# **CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>5</u>

CRIN.RPT

1 CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS		ı			[2	R.D.	3 BEAT	I DD	NUMBER		
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·					- 1						- 1
						180	020	RHOI	148	- 10973		
5 CRIME	INCIDENT	SUPF	LEMENTA	L	6 [	DOME	STI	С П СН	II D ABI	USE   HA	TE	
☐ CASE CLEARED	0				1	GANG				ABUSE [		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	PTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS.	9	CODE S	ECTION /	DESC	RIPTION (	☐ Reclassi	ty To)	10 CLAS	SS.
245 PC/	YORTI UC	,	☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.					•		, ,		
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI			12 CLASS.	13	CODE S	ECTION /	DESC	RIPTION (	Reclassif	y To)	14 CLAS	_
			☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.	[		_					□ Mi	
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME	16 DOW		OCCUR	RED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOV	
FROM OZ	80 50	0430	Mon	'	го	(	57.	50	98	0440	Mod	, (
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE		ADDRESS	(	ΉY				STATE		ZIP		
1405 DEL N	Sorre Tes	Came	RILLO		CA	- (	12	010				
20 CODE: V-VICTIM						DER				P - PARTY	# #2Y	100
CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs		THE RESERVE AND PARTY OF THE PA				Account the latest services	THE PLANE	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR	- Committee of the Comm		30	AGE
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA/Moniker RACE SEX 25 HT 28 WT 27 HAIR 28 EYES 29 DOB 30 AGI												
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /			CITY			STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHO	NE	
TRANSE &			J., .		,	- INIE			1	_ N_ODENCEPHO	.nL	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA		/ (□ Same as Boy:		C	ΠΥ		TATE	ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHO	ıF	
-	***************************************	( Li Guille au Don't	·	0.	•••	٠	ivic		- 1	/ ) -		
				T			T., 0			( )		
35 OCCUPATION ( STUDE	ENI)	38 D/	YS OFF	37 V	VORK H	RS	38 1	NTERPRETE	R	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	. NO. / ST	ATE
A VEH LIO NO VETATE	4 151 00100 /		VF / 14			ODV CTA	پل	40 OTHER		CDIOTION (LAN NO		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 42 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.												
	CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 47 HT 48 WT 49 HAIR 50 EYES 51 DOB 52 AGE											
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM N	AKA	/ Moniker	45	SEX 48	47 HI	48 W	49 HA	UK   60 E	YES 51 DOB	52	AGE
<u> </u>												
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	( □Same as Box #		СПҮ		,	STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHO	DNE	
	455556									( ) 56 BUSINESS PHO		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS	(   Same as Box i	·	\\\	ΤΥ	•	TATE	`ZIP		( )	NE.	
- accuration (F STUD		1 24	V0.0FF	1 14	ORK AF		T-0 10	TERRET		61 OPERATOR'S LI	C NO /87	TATE
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDE	ENI)	58 DA	YS OFF	28 AA	UKK H		60 1	NTERPRETE	*	61 OPERATORS LI	U. NO. / 3	IAIE
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MA	KE / M	ODEL	/ B	ODY STY	F	94 OTHER	CHARACT	ERISTICS / VIN NO.		
WATER LO. NO. / SIATE	SE TELL GOLORY			JULL		J. J. 11	- [	, J.I.L.				
as ARSON	m PURCLARY	- 7	VEET			70 FORC	E ///	EADON		72 SPECIAL II	ITEREST	_
65 <u>ARSON</u> ☐ Single Fam. Resd.	es <u>BURGLARY</u> ☐ Residential		HEFT Luto Parts			No Fo		EAPUN	- 1	(Copy to Agend		-
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle		Bicycle			□ No We	eapon	í	- 1	□ Domestic V	-	
☐ Uninhabited	□ Commercial		rom Blag.			☐ Verba	Only			☐ Sex Crime		
☐ Storage	□ Other		Coin Machine		1	☐ Attem	pt Onl	ly	- 1	☐ Child Abuse		SA
□ Industrial		D F	rom Person			☐ Great		y Injury	1	Gang Related	ed	
☐ Commercial		□ <b>F</b>	From Vehicle	-		☐ Firean	m		- 1	☐ Hate Crime		
☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY		Purse Snatch			☐ Knife			- }	☐ Agricultural		. 1
☐ Public Place	☐ Bank		Shoplift		`	Hands		VFeet	1	☐ Probation	☐ Par	ole
☐ Vehicle	☐ Chain Store	0.0	Other			□ Other			1	☐ Other		
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial					$\overline{}$	_		1			_
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station	69 VA	LUE / DOLLA	R LOS	SS	** DOI:	-6×	VIOLENO	E / 9EV	/HATE COINES		
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Highway	50 <u>471</u>								HATE CRIMES on to: □ Victim	□ p.1 □	10.2
ther	☐ Residence ☐ Other	\$	UE / DAMA	ELO	_					en to: U Victim ctim of D.V., Sex o		
		VAL	UE / DAMAG	E LUS	20					Id from the public.		
		\$							/			Δ
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT		ME OF REPORT			OFFIC	ER/ID NO				PROVED BY (10 NO	1440	$\mathcal{U}$
2:298   0420)	2-2-98	900	HAN	M	R	,1300	SO	ST YO	K+20	51 600	WW	AF
TOTAL TOTAL CONTRACTOR OF THE STATE OF THE S	COPIES TO DET/MC DI NARC DI GANG/SED DI STATS DI PRESS DI DOU DI COURT DOTHER											

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 5 98-10973 79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) DE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB las HT DAGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box CITY 91 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE ZIP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( 
Same as Box 93 BUSINESS PHONE CITY STATE ZIP 94 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 96 WORK HRS 95 DAYS OFF 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YFAR / MAKE / MODEL BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) \*COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or ☐ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor (\_ PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? | Yes | No BICYCLE INFORMATION □ STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) 107 COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE GEARS 114 SERIAL NUMBER 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid 113 ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / fost proper (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. **NARRATIVE** PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS J-LIVESTOCK K-MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 120 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 121 CODE ITEM OTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER HOOTENOG

Page <u>3</u> of <u>6</u>

□ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

8050 \$A01

98-010973

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAM

TEM 8 BRAND/MAKE NAME MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

#### SOURCE

KENNEMAN AND I WERE WORKING PATROL IN THE UNINCORPORATED AREA OF AT APPROXIMATELY 0422 HRS. I 3C11. CAMARILLO SHIFT ONE, 02-02-98 AS TWO CITY UNITS DISPATCHED TO THE "COUNTRY INN" ON DEL NORTE RD., IN SUSPICIOUS VEHICLE PARKED BEHIND THE INN. I HEARD THE APPROXIMATELY 5 MINUTES LATER. I ARRIVED ON SCENE. UNITS SAY THEY HAD OF SHOTS FIRED ON EUCALYPTUS. THE NEXT BROADCAST DISPATCH ADVISE HEARD ACRES. WE STARTED IN NYELAND WAS THAT THE SHOTS HAD BEEN FIRED HEARD DISPATCH ADVISE THAT A 994 ON TO THE NEXT. I RESPONDING AREA. WE THEN HEARD THAT THE INCIDENT WAS A SHOOTING **EUCALYPTUS** HAD OCCURRED. WE RESPONDED TO THE LOCATION ENTERING THROUGH THE COMFORT INN. AT THE I PULLED OUR PATROL UNIT INTO THE EAST PARKING LOT OF THE COUNTRY INN. STOPPING IN THE MIDDLE OF THE PARKING LOT FACING WEST THE INN. REAR OF AREA OF THE PLANTER LOCATED BY THE SOUTH EAST CORNER OF BOUND. (IN THE BUILDING.) AS WE DROVE AROUND THE REAR OF THE BUILDING. INN COMFORT ANGLE, FACING IN A GENERAL NORTH PICKUP TRUCK PARKED ON AN SAW DIRECTION BEHIND THE COMFORT INN IN FRONT OF A PATROL UNIT.

LOES AND DEP. HARA POSITIONED TO THE EAST OF THE PICKUP I SAW DEP. BOTH OFFICERS HAD THEIR WEAPONS DRAWN AND BOX. POWER TRUCK, BEHIND A THE CAB OF THE PICKUP TRUCK (FACING WEST BOUND). TO THE SOUTH AT POINTED TRUCK, BY A PATROL UNIT, I SAW DEP. TORPEY, WITH HIS WEAPON TRUCK. I SAW THAT THE DRAWN POINTING TOWARDS CAB OF THE PICKUP PICKUP TRUCK WAS BROKEN AND APPEARED TO HAVE THE PASSENGER'S WINDOW OF BEEN SHOT OUT. (I COULD NOT TELL HOW MANY HOLES WERE IN THE WINDOW)

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

m11 8P.S.

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

Harry 8 #1360 UKS

15 APPROVED BY/ID/NO (4/20)

Page 4 of 6

□ Continuation

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3

3 RB NUMBER

8050 \$A01

98-010973

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

DEP TORPEY (TO THE REAR OF THE SUSPECT'S PICKUP T STARTED APPROACHING WEAPON DRAWN, AND ONE OF THE DEPUTIES (UNKNOWN WHO) SAID OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING HAD OCCURRED. THEY SAID THEY COULD NOT THAT ΑN HANDS INSIDE THE VEHICLE. I APPROACHED THE PASSENGERS THE SUSPECTS SEE TRUCK AND WITH DEP. TORPEY COVERING THE SIDE OF THE SUSPECT'S PICKUP THE VEHICLE. (THROUGH THE REAR SLIDING WINDOW VEHICLE. LOOKED INSIDE A MALE SITTING IN THE DRIVER'S SEAT (LATER WITH MY FLASHLIGHT) Ι SAW IDENTIFIED AS "JEFF REYNOLDS") WITH HIS HANDS FOLDED ON HIS LAP VERBALLY WITH NO VISABLE WEAPON AND THE SOLE OCCUPANT OF THE VEHICLE.)

I ALSO SAW THE LEFT DRIVER'S WINDOW HAD BEEN BROKEN, AND IT APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN SHOT OUT. (UNKNOWN HOW MANY HOLES, BUT IT APPEARED THAT THERE WERE AT LEAST TWO.)

YELLED AT REYNOLDS TO SHOW HIS HANDS, AND HE REFUSED TO RESPOND. Ι TO REYNOLDS TO SHOW HIS RIGHT BROKEN WINDOW YELLED THROUGH THE THEN CONTINUED TO LOOK STRAIGHT AHEAD WITHOUT RESPONDING HANDS, REYNOLDS VERBAL COMMANDS. I THEN ATTEMPTED TO OPEN THE PASSENGER'S DOOR (BY I CLEARED OUT THE BROKEN DOOR) WHICH WOULD NOT OPEN. OPENING THE RIGHT WINDOW WITH MY BATON, THEN REACHED INSIDE AND GLASS IN THE PASSENGER'S THE ELECTRIC DOOR LOCK BUTTON. TO UNLOCK THE DOORS WITH ATTEMPTED FROM THE OUTSIDE ONCE AGAIN, BUT AGAIN THE THE DOOR ATTEMPTED TO OPEN I THEN REACHED INSIDE AND OPENED THE PASSENGER'S DOOR WOULD NOT OPEN. HANDLE. ONCE AGAIN, I YELLED AT REYNOLDS TO SHOW ME DOOR DOOR THE TO ANY COMMANDS. I CHECKED AND REYNOLDS DID TOM RESPOND HIS HANDS. OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS TO REYNOLDS, BUT COULD NOT EVIDENCE VISUALLY FOR ANY IN AND CHECKED REYNOLDS NECK FOR A PULSE, AND I WAS SEE ANY. REACHED UNABLE TO DETECT ANY PULSE.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

2-2-98

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

#1360 WCD

Page <u>5</u> of <u>6</u>

□ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 8050 8A01 3 RB NUMBER

98-010973

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME 8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

THE

OPENED VEHICLES DRIVER'S DOOR AND STARTED CHECKING DEP. TORPEY THEN TORPEY WAS UNABLE TO FIND ANY DEP. FOR WOUNDS, AND PULSE. DEP. TORPEY THEN PLACED HANDCUFFS AND WAS ABLE TO DETECT A PULSE. WRISTS IN HIS LAP, AS HE CONTINUED TO MONITOR REYNOLDS WITH ON REYNOLDS KENNEMAN. I EXITED REYNOLDS VEHICLE THROUGH THE ASSISTANCE OF DEP. RIGHT DOOR.

THAT THE UNITS IN THE AREA SET UP A PERIMETER, AND THEN RECUESTED AND DEP. HARA GO TO SEPARATE PATROL UNITS AND STAY INSIDE HAD LOES DEP. I REQUESTED UNITS TO SECURE THE CRIME THE UNITS UNTIL FURTHER DIRECTED. SMITH TO START A LOG. WHILE WALKING AROUND REOUESTED DEP. SCENE, AND THE FRONT OF A PATROL UNIT LOCATED DAMAGE TO SCENE, I SAW FRESH VEHICLE. I SAW FRESH DAMAGE TO THE LEFT REAR OF REYNOLDS BEEN INVOLVED IN A VEHICLE. IT APPEARED THAT THE TWO VEHICLES HAD COLLISION AT THE SCENE.

I THEN CONTACTED SGT. HAMMER BY PHONE AND ADVISED HIM WHAT HAD OCCURRED UP TO THIS TIME.

AFTER THE ARRIVAL OF SGT. HUNT AND SR. DEP. CARGILE, I ASSISTED WITH THE SCENE, UNTIL REYNOLDS WAS TRANSPORTED TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL.

DEP. KENNEMAN RESPONDED TO THE HOSPITAL IN THE AMBULANCE, AND I RESPONDED IN A PATROL UNIT (THE SUBURBAN 3027) BEHIND THE AMBULANCE.

THE PATROL VEHICLE I WAS DRIVING WHEN WE RESPONDED TO THE SCENE, WAS LEFT AT THE SCENE, UNIT 3408.

DEP. KENNEMAN AND I STOOD BY THE HOSPITAL.

I REQUESTED THE STAFF AT PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL DRAW BLOOD FROM REYNOLDS AND THEY DREW BLOOD AT APPROXIMATELY 0605 HRS. (THE BLOOD WAS

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

7-7 98 1000

14 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / 440

Page of Con

□ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

8050 \$A01

98-010973

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND/MAKE MANUFACTURER MODEL NAME 10 MISC.
OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION

11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

RELEASED TO SST. # 2770 AT APPROXIMATELY 0955 HRS.)

DURING THE TIME I WAS AT THE HOSPITAL, REYNOLDS WAS UNRESPONSIVE, AND APPEARED TO BE ASLEEP EXCEPT WHEN ASKED DIRECT QUESTIONS BY THE HOSPITAL STAFF. (THE TREATING PHYSICIAN WAS DR.

DEP. KENNEMAN AND I MAINTAINED SECURITY ON REYNOLDS UNTIL APPROXIMATELY 0830 HRS. WHEN DEP. KOSTAS RELIEVED US.

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION

THE SUSPECT VERBALLY IDENTIFIED HIMSELF AS A "JEFF REYNOLDS" WITH A DOB OF TO THE PARAMEDICS AT THE SCENE OF THE SHOOTING.

AT THE HOSPITAL AT APPROXIMATELY 0730 HRS. I HAD THE NURSE VERIFY THE SUBJECTS NAME AND HE VERIFIED THAT HIS NAME WAS THE SAME, WITH A DOB OF . HE ALSO TOLD US HE LIVED OUT OF HIS VEHICLE, AND HE GRADUATED FROM OXNARD HIGH SCHOOL.

DURING THE FULL TIME I WAS WITH REYNOLDS, HE DID NOT RESPOND TO ANY QUESTIONS EXCEPT WHEN ASKED, AND HE JUST LAID ON THE BED.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

REV 8/97

2,29x 1100

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

200 005# Era

15 APPROVED BY/ID NO /4/0 /

# CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 3

1 CONNECTING REPORT	NIIMBEDS					0.00	O DEAT	4 RB NL	WED	
CONNECTING REPORT	HOMBERS		1			2 R.D.	3 BEAT			
-	_					පිංං3	48	<u>'</u>	98- 10913	
5 CRIME	INCIDENT	SUPF	PLEMENTA	AL.	a □ DO	MESTIC	сп сн	I D ABUS	SE DHA	TF
☐ CASE CLEARED				_	1	NG			BUSE -	
			-		U GA	avG		CKLIA	BUSE	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCR			8 CLASS.	9	CODE SECTION	ON / DESCR	ription ( [	Reclassify	Го)	10 CLASS.
245(2)(1) P.C.	. W. C. A		E Fel.	1						☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCR	IPTION (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS.	13	CODE SECTION	ON / DESCR	RIPTION (	Reclassify 1	Го)	14 CLASS.
	-		☐ Misd.							☐ Misd.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17	OCCURRED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	☐ Fel. 18 DOW
FROM .					TO	1410.	L		I HAIT	10 0000
		427	MON.							L
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE		-		CITY			STATE		ZIP	1
THE COUNTRY INN									93010	
20 CODE: V-VICTIM	CREETHING N P. LOWING ROWS IN THE SERVICE SHOWING CONTRACT SHOWING THE RESERVED AND THE	ELW-Philosophy and a state of the second	and the contract of the co	enero de la companya del companya del companya de la companya de l	THE PERSON NAMED IN COLUMN TWO	NACTOR AND DESCRIPTIONS	WITH THE PROPERTY OF	EMPORENCE HOUSE CHARLES SANTON	P-PARTY	
CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs	st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAM	ME AKA	/ Moniker	RACE	SEX 25 H	26 W	T 27 HAI	R 28 EYE	S 29 DOB	30 AGE
i										
NEH LIC NO / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YE	AD / MA	VE / M	ODEI	/ BODY	TVIE L	OTUED O	HADACTED	STICS / VIN NO.	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEN. COLOR / TE	AR / NA	ARE / M	ODEL	, BODI	''''	12 OTHER C	PARACIEN	as rics / vill rec.	
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA	/ Moniker	RACE	SEX 47 H	T 48 W	T A HAI	R so EYE	S 51 DOB	52 AGE
43				45	[ <sup>46</sup> ]		$\nearrow$			
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	//Came as Boy#		СПҮ		STAT		ZIP	1 54	RESIDENCE PHO	ONE .
33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	( Lisanio as Box +)		OIII		O IA	/		7	\	, <u>.</u>
					/				)	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS / (D S	Same as Box	#)	C	ПҮ /	STATE	ZiP	56	BUSINESS PHON	¥Ε į
								10	) ·	
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDE	ENT)	58 DA	YS OFF	59.W	ORK HRS	60 IN	TERPRETE	R 61	OPERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE
,	•					- }		1		
COLUMN NO COTATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YE	· 100 / 140	KE / M	ODEL	/ BODY	TVIE	OTHER	HABACTER	USTICS / VIN NO.	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YE	AR / MA	WE // M	UDEL	/ BODY	11111	M OINER C	TIMO I EN	ua rica / viiv ivo.	
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68/1	HEFT		70 FC	RCE / WI	EAPON		72 SPECIAL IN	
☐ Single Fam. Resd.	☐ Residential		Auto Parts			Force			(Copy to Agency	y/Unit)
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	/ DE	Bicycle		□ No	Weapon			□ Domestic Vi	olence
☐ Uninhabited	☐ Commercial /	_ □ F	rom Bldg.		□ Ve	erbal Only			☐ Sex Crime	
☐ Storage	☐ Other		Coin Machine		☐ At	tempt Only	y		☐ Child Abuse	
☐ Industrial		D F	From Person		☐ Gi	eat Bodily	Injury	1	☐ Gang Relate	ed
☐ Commercial			From Vehicle			rearm		1	☐ Hate Crime	
☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY		Purse Snatch	ı	☐ Kr			1	☐ Agricultural	
☐ Public Place	□ Bank		Shoplift			ands/Fists/	/Feet		☐ Probation	☐ Parole
☐ Vehicle	Chain Store	□ (	Other		□ <b>O</b> t	ner		1	☐ Other	
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial	-								
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station	69 VA	LUE / DOLLA	RLOS	SS D	OMESTIC	VIOI ENC	/SEY/L	HATE CRIMES	
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Highway ☐ Residence				, , <u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>				to: Victim	P-1 []P-2
Other	☐ Other	\$	HE / DAMA	E/0					m of D.V., Sex or	
	- Ouler	VAL	UE / DAMAG	PE LU					from the public.	
		_ \$			_ "			A		
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT	TED 74 DATE / TIME OF	REPORT	75 REP	ORTING	OFFICER / I	NO./ DIV.	/ UNIT	76 APP	OVED BY / ID NO.	Λ
,	,		1		,	,		1 (25	uma	3/61
2.2.98/0427	2.2.98/08001	irs.	ال هد	YAKE	2/2886/	way		1 967	1000	,,,,,,
	C D NARC D GANG/	een fle	TATO () DD	rcc	FI DOL	COURT		П	THER	

	ME / TINUE		IDENT RE	POF				INTY S				ART	MEI	VT	78 RI	3 NUME	BER		
		P	age 2 of_					****	- 0/10	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,						98.	1097	13	
			IAL NAME (						Are in	100				100			THE PERSON	*	
ODE	81 N	AME (L	ast, First, Middle,	Gen.) /	FIRM NA	ME	AKA /	Moniker		RACE 82	SEX 83	84 H	łT	85 WT	86 HAIF	87EY	ES 88 DO	В	89 AGE
90 RES	IDENC	E ADD	RESS / ( 🗆 Sam	e as Bo	x)	CITY		STAT	ΓE		ZiP	L			<u> </u>	91	RESIDE	NCE PHONE	
02 BUS	CINECC	/ SCH	OOL NAME	ADV	DDEGG /	/ Fl Com	Da										( )	e puove	
92 60.	SINCSS	7 3011	COL NAIVIE	ADI	DRESS /	(⊔ Same	e as Box_		СІТ	Y		SI	ATE	Z	iP	93	( )	S PHONE	
94 OC	CUPAT	ON (	STUDENT)				95 DA	YS OFF	96 W	VORK H	RS	97	INTE	RPRETE	R	98	OPERAT	OR'S LIC. NO	D. / STATE
99 VEI	HICLE	IC. NO	). / STATE	100 VE	EH. COLO	DR / Y	EAR /	MAKE /	МО	DEL /	BOD	STY	LE	101 01	HER CHA	RACTE	RISTICS	VIN NO.	
			VIOLENCE					* <b>c</b> c	)MPL	ETE#	70 B	110	N FF	RONT I	PAGE	17			
	Parti Incid (brie	es inv ent wa f narra	TO A CALL INVO olved are descr as verbal only, in ative required) _ eanor (	ribed in no evid or	13700 ( dence of	B) PC <u>a</u> crime, pl	nd hysical vi	iolepee o					sted.	DA	LATIONSH POUSES ATING/EN DHABITAN ARENTS O	GAGEE	□ FC □ FC	DRMER SPOU DRMER DATIN DRMER COHA RELATIONSH	NG ABITANT
		ived p	arty. A misdemea	anor an	rest was	made fo	r (		PC)						F PRIOR R OHOL/DR			SER? 🖸 Ye	ıs ⊡ No
			FORMATIO			STOLEN		LOST	(								<u>-</u>	y / Evidence	e Report)
□ G	irls [	- الملأوا	☐ Road ☐ Hyb	iser "	COLOR 09		KE / MODE			1	RAME S		WHEE 112	L SIZE	GEARS 113		ERIAL NUN	MBER	
115 LIC	ENSEN	IO. / CIT						R IDENTIFY									ALUE		
8	8 NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.																		
SP	ROPER - STOLEN - LOST PF	PROPER		S	$\overline{/}$	A - CURREN B - JEWELR C - CLOTHIN	ICY / NOTES Y / PRECIOL NG / FURS	JS METALS	E	- VEHICLE - OFFICE - ELECTR	EQUIPM	ENT	1	G - FIREAR H - HOUSEI	MS HOLD GOODS IABLE GOODS	1	- LIVESTOCI ( - MISCELLA	K NEOUS	
120 CODE	121 ITEM	122 QTY.	123 ITEM NAME		RAND / N			DDEL/NA		1:	MISO DES	C. SCRIP	TION		127 IDEN SER	ITIFICA IAL NU		128 VAL	.UE
			ON	02-0	12-98	74.8	aSa	~ T	542	7 4	PS.	. ; ,	DEP	C	ARK	Ar	4D E	wek	Œ
			ON UNI			,													
			INN R															_	
			UPON (							1									ME.
			SLENE				•												
			INFORA																
$\angle$			WHI	Œ	TA	THE	SCE	NE,	E V	NAS	@0	474	-CTE	5 D 3	y De	2 5	SI TE	R WH	0
<u>/</u> ,			REQUESTR	<u>as</u>	my t	tssi.	STAN	CE I	ũ	マルブ	FR.	JIE	IW.	76	P 70	SSI	3Œ	WITH	డు
$\angle$			I COM	CTE	ED T	7-15 5	csuc	TECT ,	(m)								1 and	E TOUS	s nie
<u>/</u> ,			THE FO																
			HES	BE	EN	STAY	ಬಂ	77	THE	Co	52	ne	1.5	44	BEC	AU	SE 1	TES	
			CONDUCT	rzn (	5 BU	SINE	. ZZ	INT	バーモ	LO	CAL	. 4	(it	A.	HE'S	_5	THAT	JG I	7
$\angle$			100m#1	33	WH	IICH	ZS	LOCA	শত	0 0	2 7	NHE	F2	LR.57	FLO	OR		JHT I	SEX C
			OF THE	Bui	-COI	16.	onl o	2.02-	98,	AT A	BOL	IT.	010	0 ME	25, +	IE F	Eu i	ASCEEF	٠, د

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CASSONOUS 803 8A 98-10973  THE OTY THAN STRANGISHER SHOULD HAVE TO MADE THE OTHER THANK TO WALL THE OTHER OT	NAR	RAT	IVE	REPORT VEN	ITURA COUNTY SH	ERIFF'S DEPAR	RTMENT 1	R.D. 2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBE	R
AT ABOUR ONOO-ONIO HES., HE WOKE UP TO THE SOUND OF  SCRETCHING TIRES. HE THEN HEARD THE SOUND OF WHAT  HE BLIEVED WERE TWO OWNSHOTS. HE LOOKED OUT THE  ROOM WINDOW, WHICH FACES TO THE BEAM PRIVING LOT  OF THE BUTUDIAG. HE RECAUS THE TIME BECAUSE HE  LOCKED AT HIS CLOCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A CREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAK CLUCK OF THE LUT, HE SAW THERE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK USING A GREEN  TRANSFORMER AS "COVEE". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. AN  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDING NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PARROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUND DRAWN  AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "NCLUNG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISM WHAT WAS  BEING SAID. DID NOT OBSERVE AND THETHER. HE  RUL ASSERVE AND NOTE HAS A ABOUT QUOD HES. HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LET HIS ROOM AND  WALCED THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PROST OF WHERE THE INCIDENT COCURRES.  PROST OF WHERE THE INCIDENT COCURRES.				·	on AGENCY ID	ENTIFIER CA05600	000	803 8A	98-10	973
SCREECHING TIRES. HE THEN HEARD THE SOUND OF WHAT  HE BLIEVED WERE TWO GUNSHOTS. HE LOOKED OUT THE  ROOM WINDOW, WHICH FACES TO THE REAR PARKING LOT  OF THE BALLDENG. HE RECAUS THE TIME BECAUSE HE  LOCKED AT HIS CLUCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A GREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAR CLUCE OF THE LUT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK VILWO A GREEN  TRANSFORMER. AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK.  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BETHIND THE TRUCK. AS  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDING NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDITO AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "NEULANG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK. HE WAS UNABLE TO THETWORK HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCRUE HAY APPRICACE. HE  RUL ASSETP AND WORE MY AT ABOUT OUGO HES, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCRUE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTMURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FAILTHER.	4 CODE	5. ITEM	QTY.	7 ITEM NAME			10 MISC. DESCRIPTION			12 VALUE
SCREECHING TIRES. HE THEN HEARD THE SOUND OF WHAT  HE BLIEVED WERE TWO GUNSHOTS. HE LOOKED OUT THE  ROOM WINDOW, WHICH FACES TO THE REAR PARKING LOT  OF THE BALLDENG. HE RECAUS THE TIME BECAUSE HE  LOCKED AT HIS CLUCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A GREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAR CLUCE OF THE LUT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK VILWO A GREEN  TRANSFORMER. AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK.  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BETHIND THE TRUCK. AS  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDING NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDITO AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "NEULANG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK. HE WAS UNABLE TO THETWORK HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCRUE HAY APPRICACE. HE  RUL ASSETP AND WORE MY AT ABOUT OUGO HES, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCRUE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTMURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FAILTHER.				AT ABOUT C	400-0410 HES	S. HE WOKE	E UP TO	THE SOUR	4D OF	
HE BLIENT WERE TWO GUNSHOTS. HE LOOKED OUT THE  ROOM WINDOW, WHICH FACES TO THE REAL PARKING LOT  OF THE BUILDENG. HE RECAUS THE TIME BECAUSE HE  LOCKED AT HIS CLUCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A GREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAL CLUCE OF THE LUT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK VILNG A GREEN  TRANSFORMER. AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEALTES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK,  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BEHIND THE TRUCK. AS  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDING NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODUTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "NEULAND COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK. HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE MY FURTHER, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTMURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  PROSTED ADDED THAT HE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  REFER TO THE ADDETIONAL REPORTS FOR FAILTHER.  LUI CHINDRED ON THE INCIDENT.						,				
ROOM WINDOW, WHICH FACES TO THE REAR PARKING LOT  OF THE BUILDING. HE RECAUS THE TIME BECAUSE HE  LOCKED AT HIS CLOCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A CREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAK CURT OF THE LOT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK USING A GREEN  TRANSFORMER, AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POSTUTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. AN  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDONG NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SINC DOOR. OF THE PARKOL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDITO AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "VOLUME COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK. HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTURBING WHAT WAS  BRING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AN TURTHER, HE  FELL ASSERPE AND MORE UP AT ASSOUT QUOD HES. HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY TO  PROVIDE THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PROVIDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY TO  PROVIDE THE NEDETIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER.										
OF THE BUILDIUG. HE RECAUSE THE TIME BECAUSE HE LOCKED AT HIS CLUCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A GREEN TRUCK ON THE REAK CUGE OF THE LOT, HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK USING A GREEN TRANSFORMER AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND POSTITED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK.  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BEHIND THE TRUCK.  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDOWN NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR, HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDIED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "VELLANG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DIA NOT OBSERVE AN TURTHER, HE  FELL ASSERP AND DOLE UP AT ABOUT OLOO HES, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STUL AT THE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE DISTINGUISH WHAT HAS APPROACHED BY  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT CICURED  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FULCTIONS  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FULCTIONS										
LOCKED AT HIS CLOCK. AT THAT TIME, HE SAW A CREEN  TRUCK ON THE REAK LUCED OF THE LUT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK VIXING A GREEN  TRANSFORMER AS "COVER". THE TWO MALE DEALTIES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. AN  HE ALSO SAW A PATTOL LAR BEHIND THE TRUCK. AN  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDOWS NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWNO  AND PODDITION AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "YOURSELD COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTURBLISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID. DID NOT OBSERVE AN TURTHOR, HE  FELL ASURPP MD MORE UP AT ABOUT OLOO MRS. HE NOTICED  WALCED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LET HIS ROOM AND  WALCED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PROMITES ABOUT THE INCIDENT CICLIBES.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FLUCTIONS  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FLUCTIONS.					,					
TRUCK ON THE REAK LUCED OF THE LOT. HE SAW THREE  DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TRUCK USING A GREEN  TRANSFORMER AS "COVER". THE TWO MAKE DEALTES HAD THEIR  GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK.  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BETTIND THE TRUCK. AN  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDENG NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOK OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODUTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "YOURS COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISM WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AND TURTHOR, HE  FELL ASSETP MD MORE UP AT ABOUT QUOD MRS. HE NOTICED  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LET HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PROST OF WHERE THE INCIDENT COLURRY.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER.										
DEPUTIES JUST TO THE RIGHT OF THE TOUCK USENCE A GREEN TRANSFORMER AS "COVEE". THE TWO MALE DEPUTIES HAD THEIR GUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK, HE ALSO SAW A PATROL LAR BEHIND THE TRUCK, ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDENG NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN AND PODDIED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK, HE THEN HEARD DEPUTIES "VELLING COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AND FURTHER, HE FRIL ASLED? AND MORE UP AT ABOUT OUGH HES, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS POOM AND WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.	/						,			
TRANSFORMER AS "COUER". THE TWO MALE DEALTIES HAD THEIR  CHINS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK,  WE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BEHIND THE TRUCK, AN  ADDITIONAL DEPLITY WAS STANDENG NEWS THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUND DRAWN  AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPLITES "VELLING COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID. DID NOT OBSERVE AND FLETHINGE, HE  FELL ASJETP AND WOLF UP AT ABOUT QUOD HES. HE NOTICED  DEPLITES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE (EFT HIS PROM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPLITES ABOUT THE INCIDENT OCCUPRED  PROPER TO THE MIDDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHERE  LAST CHINARYTON ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
CUNS DRAWN AND POINTED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK,  HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BETHIND THE TRUCK, AN  ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDBUG NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GWN DRAWN  AND PODDITO AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "VELLING COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTUULISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID. DID NOT OBSERVE AN FURTHER, HE  FELL ASLEEP AND MOLE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALFED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE DISTORT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT. FOR FURTHER.  LANGON WAY TONS ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
HE ALSO SAW A PATROL CAR BETHIND THE TRUCK. AN  ADDITIONAL DEPLTY WAS STANDENG NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDITOD AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "YOURNG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTUNCISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AN FURTHER. HE  FELL ASSERP AND WOLF UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS. HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTMURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROPRIED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.	/					,				
ADDITIONAL DEPUTY WAS STANDENCY NEAR THE DRIVER'S  SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN BRAWN  AND PODDITED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "NEUTING COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK. HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTRIBUTION WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AND THETHER. HE  FELL ASLEDP AND MORE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HES, HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE SILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPRICABLIED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR PURTIER.	/									
SIDE DOOR OF THE PATROL CAR. HE ALSO HAD HIS GUN DRAWN  AND PODDITED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "YELLIANG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTINGUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AND FURTHER, HE  FELL ASLEPP AND WOLF UP AT ABOUT QUOD HES, HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS ASSECTED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FULLTHER.	/									
AND PODNIED AT THE DIRECTION OF THE TRUCK. HE THEN  HEARD DEPUTIES "YOURNO COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DISTRIBUISH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FURTHER. HE  FRU ASLERP AND MORE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS. HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STUL AT THE SCENE. HE LET HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER.  LINTON WAS INCOME.	$\overline{}$									
HEARD DEPUTIES "YELLANG COMMANDS" TO THE DRIVER OF  THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DESTRUCUSH WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AND FURTHOR, HE  FUL ASLEDS AND MORE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS. HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FULTHER.  LNTOLOGISTIONS ON THE INCIDENT.	7									
THE TRUCK, HE WAS UNABLE TO DESTRUCUESM WHAT WAS  BEING SAID.  DID NOT OBSERVE AM FURTHER, HE  FELL ASLEDP AND MORE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS, HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE, HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DERECTLY IN  FRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFERR TO THE ADDETIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER.  THE GRAMMITONS ON THE INCIDENT.										
DID NOT OBSERVE ANY FURTHER. HE  FELL ASLEPP AND MOKE UP AT ASSULT QUOD HRS. HE NOTICED.  DEPUTIES WERE STLL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED ENTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY IN  FRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FULLTIER.  LINTOLOGICAL TOWN ON THE INCIDENT.	$\overline{}$									
FELL ASLERP AND WOKE UP AT ABOUT QUOD HRS. HE NOTICED  DEPUTIES WERE STILL AT THE SCENE. HE LEFT HIS ROOM AND  WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY IN  FRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER  LINE COMMATION ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY IN  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FUICTHER  LINTON CONTACTION ON THE INCIDENT.	$\overline{/}$			FELL ASLEEP						
WALKED INTO THE RESTAURANT WHEN HE WAS APPROACHED BY  DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY IN  PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FUICTHER  LINTON CONTACTION ON THE INCIDENT.	/			DEPUTIES W	ERE STILL AT	THE SCENE	, HE LET	T HIS ROOM	000	
DEPUTIES ABOUT THE INCIDENT.  ADDED THAT HIS ROOM WAS LOCATED DIRECTLY IN  FRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER  INTOLOGICALTION ON THE INCIDENT.		`								
PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER  LINE OF MANY ION ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER  LNIGHTION ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
PRONT OF WHERE THE INCIDENT OCCURED.  REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER  LNIGHTION ON THE INCIDENT.	/				ADDED THAT HI	s Room was	S LOCATE	DIRECT	LY EN	
REFER TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER.  LINGUISTATION ON THE INCIDENT.	/									
INTOLONATIONS ON THE INCIDENT.	$\overline{}$									
INTOLONATIONS ON THE INCIDENT.				Refier	דס חוב אספר	MONAL REY	PORTS FOR	2 FURTHER	2	
	/									
	Z									
	/									
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  2.2-98 / 0800 MRS.  14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO  16. ALVAREZ / Z 986 / W CP, 1-14.			-				.114.	15 ANDROVED BY	2863 5	6+

# CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of 8

1 CONNECTING REPORT	NUMBERS					R.D. 050	3 BEAT		98-10973	
- M CRIME	INCIDENT	CUDDI CMENTA		_						
CASE CLEARED		SUPPLEMENTA	VL.		☐ DOM!				ABUSE 🗆	TE
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	<i>f</i> .	8 CLASS.	9	CODE	SECTION	DESCR	PTION (	Reciase	sify To)	10 CLASS.
245 (A)(1) p.	C/A.D.W.	□ Misd.								☐ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRI	PTION (INCIDENT)	12.CLASS:	13	CODE	SECTION	DESCR	PTION (	Reclass	ify To)	14 CLASS Misd.
		☐ Fel.		-	Name of Street, or other Desires.	Paragraph, St. 67, St. Spinster, St.				☐ Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW		OCCUI	RRED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
2	2 198 1.043					2	2	98		MON
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE			YTI			S	TATE		ZIP	
	NORTE ROAD	CAN	<u> AA</u>	14	٥	<u> </u>	4		93010	ALL SUBTRIBUTES
CODE 22 NAME (Last Fire	W-WITNESS t, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	CAR Secretary Additional Conference on the Conference of the Conference on Conference	Acces to the first	000190000000000000000000000000000000000	INDER 25 HT	28 WT	- OWNER	o hostolika 1979, andere	P - PARTY EYES   29 DOB	30 AGE
		ANA / MOTIRET	PACE	) SEA	25 NI	28 VV I	27 FIA	JK   28 E	TES 129 DOB	30 AGE
	MARK									
	( Same as Box#)	CITY			STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHO	ONE
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAM	ONFIDENTI ME ADDRESS / (   Same			ПΥ		TATE	ZIP		34 BUSINESS PHON	
1										
35 OCCUPATION ( STUDE	HERIFF'S DEPT	36 DAYS OFF	V /	<u> </u>	HRS V	/ At. C	ERPRETE	2007	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	
	UTY			JA		38 IN I	ERPREIE	K .		
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MAKE / MK	DDEL		BODY STY	IF   42	OTHER	CHARAC	UNKA TERISTICS / VIN NO.	OWN
VEIL 20.110.7 017.12	-	, mac , m			2021011	-   -	OTTLET			
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HA	IR 50 E	YES 51 DOB	52 AGE
43			45	46					AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PARTY OF	
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	( □Same as Box #)	CITY			STATE		ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PHO	DNE
					OF THE ROLL OF THE PARTY.	- Carried Water Library			( )	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS / ( Same	as Box #)	Ć	ΠY	· s	TATE	. ZIP		56 BUSINESS PHON	(E
	_	The state of the s							( )	
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDE	NT)	58 DAYS OFF	59 W	ORK H	IRS	60 INT	ERPRETE	R	61 OPERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE
	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF THE PAR					<u> </u>				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR	/ MAKE / MC	ODEL	1	BODY STY	LE 64	OTHER	CHARAC	TERISTICS / VIN NO.	
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY ☐ Residential	68 <u>THEFT</u> ☐ Auto Parts		/	70 <u>FORC</u>		APON		72 SPECIAL IN	
☐ Single Fam. Resd. ☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle	☐ Bicycle	g de la	,	□ No W				☐ Domestic Vi	
☐ Uninhabited	☐ Commercial /	☐ From Bldg.	1		☐ Verba	•			☐ Sex Crime	
☐ Storage	☐ Other /	☐ Coin Machine	2		☐ Attem				☐ Child Abuse	
☐ Industrial	<del></del>	☐ From Person/☐ From Vehicle			☐ Great	-	njury		☐ Gang Relate	e0
☐ Commercial / ☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	☐ Purse Snatch			☐ Knife	ш			☐ Agricultural	
☐ Public Place	□ Bank	☐ Shoplift			☐ Hands	s/Fists/F	eet		☐ Probation	☐ Parole
☐ Vehicle	☐ Chain Store	□ Other			M Other		_		Other Other	
☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Commercial				VE	HICL	<u> </u>		/	
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station	69 VALUE / DOLLA	RIO	2.2			"O! =::-		CALLATE ODUSES	
Injury Occurred	☐ Highway	S VALUE / DOLLA	LUC	<u></u>					<i>(/HATE CRIMES</i> ven to: ☐ Victim ☐	TP-1 DP-2
Ofher	☐ Residence ☐/ Other	\$_/ VALUE / DAMAG	FIO	22	D.V.	andror to !	Sec. 6254	ihiller Al	ictim of D.V., Sex of	Hate Crime
1		ALDE I DAWAG		<u> </u>	requ	ests the	name b	e <u>withh</u>	eld from the public.	☐YES ☐ NO
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT	ED 74 DATE / TIME OF REP	ORT 75 BEDO	RTIM	OFF	CER/ID NO	O / DIV./	INIT	76 AI	PROVED BY / ID NO.	
. ,	1 /	1		= 11	. /.	/			Owny 9	/ / -
5-5-98/043.	<ul><li>2.24 (**27 ** 4.43.44 **) ことの数数数数数数</li></ul>	710 BEC	SECRETARIA SIGNA	<u> и</u>	/2730	STATE OF THE PARTY.	.م.ے.ن		1/	
77 COPIES TO DET/M	C   NARC   GANG/SED	STATS PRI	ESS	U DC	N LIC	OURT_	SEPTEMBER TO C.	44004	OPPER V	<u> </u>

CONTINUED)	Page 2 of	PORT VENTUR	A COUNTY SI CY IDENTIFIER	HERIFF'S DEP CA0560000	ARTMEN	VT 78	RB NUMBER 98-10973
		Complete Front Page F	irst)				76-70773
		Gen.) / FIRM NAME	AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX	84 HT	85 WT 86 H	IAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB
RESIDENCE ADD	DRESS / ( Same	as Box) CITY	STAT	E ZIP			91 RESIDENCE PHONE
92 BUSINESS / SCH	HOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (□Sam	e as Box)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	BUSINESS PHONE
4 OCCUPATION (	( D STUDENT)		95 DAYS OFF	96 WORK HRS	97 INTE	RPRETER	98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STAT
9 VEHICLE LIC. N	IO. / STATE	100 VEH. COLOR / Y	EAR / MAKE /	MODEL / BODY	STYLE	101 OTHER C	HARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.
02 DOMESTIC	CVIOLENCE	( PC 13700, 13730	) • cc	MPLETE #70 &	71 ON FF	ONT PAGE	The state of the s
☐ Parties in ☐ Incident w ☐ (brief name)	volved are descrivas verbal only, <u>r</u> rative required) <u>c</u> neanor (	_	hysical violence	traumatic condition	n existed.	☐ SPOUSES ☐ DATING/	ENGAGED   FORMER DATING
	☐ A misdemea	nor arrest was made		PC)	Found Pa	ALCOHOL/	R RESPONSES? DRUG USE BY ABUSER?  Yes Note that the second
s □ Boys □ ATB		rid COLOR 110 MA	KE / MODEL	FRAME S			
5 LICENSE NO. / CI		<del></del>	IPMENT OR IDENTIFY	ING CHARACTERISTICS	<u> </u>		117 VALUE
NARRAT	(use fo	rmat below.) Enter total	iption below (establis /alue/dollar loss on #	hing elements of crim 69. All suspect inform	e.) Use Namenation on Su	rrative Report for ispect Report.	r details of crime List stolen / lost property
SP - STOLEN PROPERTY OF A	ASSIFICATION CODES ERTY TY	A - CURRE	NCY/NOTES YY/PRECIOUS METALS NG/FURS	PROPI D - VEHICLE E - OFFICE EQUIPME F- ELECTRONIC EQU	ENT F	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHOLD GOO - CONSUMABLE GO	
120 121 122 ODE ITEM QTY.	123 ITEM NAME	124 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER	125 MODEL / NAI OR NUMBE		C. CRIPTION	,	DENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE ERIAL NUMBER
41	DEPU		/	89, AND			RE WORKING
4+	1						TO AN OFFICER
+	i .						TRY INN IN
+							IMMEDIATELY
1							RIME SCENE.
	1	-					ECTED TO
+							70 LOCATE
+							INTERVIEWED
+							NORTH SIDE NO LOT WHERE
	1 .	INCIDEN				MKM	NO COI WHERE
	1610	110000	0, 00				
	II	BEGAN B					
		15 F	C00	K AT T	THE	INN ,	AND WAS WORK

							DEPARTMEN	7 1 R.D.	2 BEAT	3 RB NUMBI	ER
Page	<u> </u>					IDENTIFIER (				98-	10973
DE I	TEM QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8	BRAND / M/ MANUFAC	AKE TURER	9 MÖDEL N OR NUM			DENTIFICAT		12 VALUE
		IN -	Dte_	KITC	HEN	AT T	te TIME	OFT	HE 1	NCIDE	17.
							WAS I				<b></b>
		WOR	KAT	ABO	UT (	0410 1	Hours. :	SHE W	AS /	N	
	_						15 UNTI				
							0530.				<del> </del>
	_	l					H LOBBY		•		-
K						•	PARKIN				
H						SCCUR		11-0			<del>                                     </del>
K	-	ME					EE OR				1
K	_	1.3 = 0					PRISED "	_			1
K	-						Nο	DEA	OF	WHAT	<del></del>
K	-	HA	o H	APPE	NEU.			<del></del>			+
		<del></del>		A 1 5-1	< A IT	0000	TO K	) s a M	1115	21/17:11	
	_					Hore		0011	NICA	CU/EW!	N 6
			5 5	_01	175	110[					
		(W-3)	)-			-RO	00M #12	5 / R	noom	#125	
			_	TEO			E LOBBY				)
							DENT.			OW	
		ME	HE	WA	5 /	ASLEER	IN HI	5 Roll	M	17	
		,	1 1			1	E WAS				
							UNKNO				<u> </u>
		CON					ORTH PI				<del></del>
					•	,	DUGHT 1				<del> </del>
						NT SI					
	_					•	ES BUT				
							NG SAID		_	THEN	
							. THE				)SE
K	_		- 0 •				OUT				<del> </del>
13 DATE/	TIME OF REI		<i>y</i> <u>Co</u>	14 DEPO	DRYING OFFIC	SER / ID NO / DIV / U	NIT /	l 15	APPROVED BY	//ID NO	<b></b>
9-5	-98/	100	0	B	ECH	EII /27	30/w.c.	P.S.	100	myh.	0797 81
REV 8/97								( )	· /	$\sim$	NARR RPT

		VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT	
(Continue	9d) <u>4</u> _of_ <u>8</u>	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000	98-10973
		NG IN A GREEN TRUCK.	10 70725
		T SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING	ELSE.
		UTILE INCIDENT LASTED A	
	FIFTE	EN SE CONOS.	
		AND (W-5)	
		\$201 / Room #201 15 OA	
	1 1	FLOOR AND 15 A ROOM	ON THE
	1 1 '	UEST END OF THE INV.	
	1 1	TOW ME THEY WE	
	1 1 -	AU NIGHT AND HEARD	NOTHING
	BUT RA	INFALL	
		,	
		- ROOM #205 / RO	1
	1 1	THE SECOND FLOOR AND	
	1 1 .	SIDE OF THE INN. TOL	
		5 AWAKENED EARLY IN 7	
		SOUND OF TWO GUNSHOT	
	1 . 1	THE NORTH PARKING LOT	
		O OUT THE WINDOW OF	
		AW A POUCE CAR BLOCK	
	_   _	EEN TRUCK. HE COULD	1
	- 1	RS AND ANOTHER PERSON	
		IT THE TRUCK BUT COULD	a. I
		ELSE. SAID HE NEVER	
		NG BUT THE GUNSHOTS.	
	NOT	ESTIMATE HOW LONG THE INC	CIVENT LASTED.
		0- 1- that /	
	(w-7)-	- Room #205/	
H	WAS	STAYING IN THE SAME ROOM A	5 (W-6)
		SAID SHE WAS HALF ASLES	
	HOURS	WHEN SHE HEARD TWO GU	NSHOTS FURED

_	_	REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
Page	of	8_ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 8050 8A 98-10973
	5 6 TEM QTY.	7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE NAME NAME OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE
		FAIRLY CLOSE TOGETHER THE SHOTS CAME FROM
4		THE NORTH PARKING LOT BY HER WINDOW.
4		HEARD YELLING BUT COULDN'T
4		UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS SAID. SHE THEN HEARD
$\overline{A}$	-	TIRES SCREECHING AND MORE YELLING.
$\overline{}$	+	NEVER LOOKED OUT HER WINDOW
$\forall$	-	AND DIDN'T HEAR ANY THING AFTERWARDS.
$\nearrow$		(W-8) - Room #209 / Room #209
$\nearrow$		IS ON THE SECOND FLOOR NEAR THE MIDDLE
		OF THE INN FACING THE NORTH PARKING
		LOT: SAID HE AWOKE TO YELLING
4		IN THE NORTH PARKING LOT. THE YELLING
		SOUNDED LIKE, "KEEP YOUR HANDS OFF"
4		THEN HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS
4		FAIRLY CLOSE TOGETHER.
$\mathcal{A}$		SAID HE ISN'T SURE IF THE SHOTS OR
$\forall$		THE YEUNG CAME FIRST. HEARD
$\forall$	-	UNDERSTAND WHAT WAS BEING SAID.
$\forall$	-	DIDN'T HEAR ANYTHING AFTER
7		THAT AND DIDN'T LOOK OUT HIS WINDOW.
7	1	COULD NOT ESTIMATE THE
1		TIME OF THE INCIDENT OR HON LONG
		IT LASTED.
4		
4		(W-9) - ROOM #217 / ROOM #217
		15 ON THE SECOND FLOOR NEAR THE
4	4-	CENTER OF THE INN AND IS FAIRLY
3 DATE /	TIME OF RE	CLOSE TO WHEKE THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.
	98/	1100 BECKET /2730 / w.c. D.S. Jaunger 0181 Jav
V 8/97		NARR.RPT

NARRATIVE REPORT		
(Continued) Page 6 of 8	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000	16 RB NUMBER 98-10973
	SAID HE WAS AWAKEN	
TWO	GUNSHOTS COMING FROM	(
	Ub LOT BY HIS WINDOW.	
	WERE CLOSE TOGETHER.	
SAID	HE HEARD TIRES SCREECH	ING AND
	YELLING. A COUPLE OF M	
LATER	L HE HEARD A VOICE SAY	, a DIDUT
		NOT
1 /1 1 1	OUT HIS WINDOW AND	HEARO
NOTHIM	16 AFTER THAT.	
(W-10)	- ROOM #217/	1 1
		SAME
Room		
1 1 1	WO GUNSHOTS COMING FR	- 1
NORT	H PARIONE LOT BY HER W	
11,110,6	THEN HEARD YELLING BO	
UNDE	RSTAND WHAT WAS BEING	
	HEARD NOTHING AFTER	
1 / 1	JOT LOOK OUT HER WINE	
	COULD NOT ESTIMATE TIME	ي.
	- Room # 223 / Ro	Am #273
	I THE SECOND FLOOR NEAR	
	P OF THE INN AND CLOSE	
	NT. AWOKE TO THE S	
	WO GUNSHOTS, CLOSE TOGS	
Comi	UG FROM THE NORTH PAR	KING LOT
OUTSID	E HIS WINDOW. HE	ARO YELLING
BUT	COULDN'T UNDERSTAND WHAT	WAS
BEING	SAID. HE LOOKED OUT	THE
	OW AND SAW A POLICE C	

NAR	RAT	IVE	REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER
Page	7	of_8	Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 8050 8A 98-10973
E	5 ITEM	6	7 ITEM 8 BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER
			IN A TRUCK. HE COULON'T SEE ANYTHING
			ELSE. DID NOT HEAR ANYTHING
			AFTER THAT. MIKE COULD NOT ESTIMATE
$\angle$			TIMES.
4			
/			(W-12) - ROOM #233 / ROOM #233
4			15 ON THE SECOND FLOOR AT THE EAST
/	_		END OF THE INN. SAID HE WOKE
$\leftarrow$			UP WHEN HE HEARD A CAR CRASH OUTSIDE
	-		HIS WINDOW IN THE NORTH PARKING LOT.
-			HE DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TIME IT WAS.
-			THEN HEARD TWO GUNSHOTS CLOSE TOGETHER. HE HEARD YELLING WHICH
			SOUNDED LIKE, " GET YOUR HANDS UP!" HE
-			LOOKED OUT HIS WINDOW AND SAW
			A POLICE CAR BLOCKING IN A GREEN
			TRUCK. HE COULDN'T SEE OR HEAR
/			ANYTHING AFTER THAT.
$\angle$			
_	`		(W-13) AND (W-14) - ROOM
4			# 303 / Room #303 15 ON THE THIRD
۷			FLOOR AT THE FAR WEST END OF
4			THE END. IT IS FAR FROM WHERE
/			THE INCIDENT TOOK PLACE, MR AND
$\leftarrow$			MRS. BOTH TOW ME THEY WERE
_	-		SOUND ASLEEP ALL NIGHT AND HEARD
		$\dashv$	NOTHING BUT RAIN.
			I ADVISED CAPTAIN MONTIJO OF WHAT I
$\overline{}$			
	E/TIME		
	)-C	8	1100 BECKETT 12730/W.C.P.S. Joungnorship
REV 8/97			RANCIO I

NA	RRA	TIVE	REPORT	VENTURA						
(Col	ntinued e	_of	?		AGENCY IDI	ENTIFIER C	A0560000		16 RB NUMBER 98- 109	172
	7	Ţ <u>"                                    </u>	REFER	TZ	REPO	PTS	RY	DE0117	785	13
	1	†	CLARK	AND	DES	NTO	FOR	MARE		
	1	<del>                                     </del>	INTERI			0,0	2 0 /	MORCE		
	1	<u> </u>	11016	1000	<u>'                                     </u>			<del></del>		
	1		MOST	OF	MY	INT	ERVIE	145 14	FRE	
	1		TAPE A							
			FORWA	ROED	70	WES	T CO	UNTY	MAJOR	
	1		CRIMES							
	1									
	1								·	
	1									
	1			•						
	1									
	1									
/	1									
/							•			
	1					<u>-</u>				
/			·					<u></u>		
	1									
/	1									
/										
/										
/										
/		ļ								
/										
/										
		_								
		_								
/	_									
/										

•

# CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>2</u>

CRIN.RPT

· COMMENTAL DEPOSIT MUMBERS	-		DD TO DEAT		
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS				4 RB NUMBER	
	1		8050 8AO/	98-10973	
5 □ CRIME □ INCIDENT ■ SUP	PLEMENTAL	- 500	MESTIC   CHILL	ABUSE   HA	TE
	LLIVILITIAL	" = 20			
□ CASE CLEARED □	-	│ □ GA	NG DELDE	RLY ABUSE 🛛	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	8 CLASS.	9 CODE SECTION	ON / DESCRIPTION (   R	eclassify To)	10 CLASS.
245 PC / 10851 VC	Misd.				☐ Milsed.
	Fel.	10.000.000	AN ADDRESS AND ADD		☐ Fell
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS.	13 CODE SECTIO	ON / DESCRIPTION (   R	eclassity (o)	14 CLASS.
	☐ Fel.				☐ Fest.
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED	MO. DAY	YR, TIME	18 DOW
FROM 02 02 98 0431	12401	то	1 1	1 1	
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	Worl Cu	TV	STATE	ZIP	
19 EOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	Cit			ZIP	
THE COUNTRY INN OF CAMARILLO 1405 D			LO CA.		
20 CODE: V-VICTIM W-WITNESS R-REI	Indiana and a second and a second	the state of the s		P.PARTY	
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK	A / Moniker	PACE SEY  ~ LT	W/T OT HAID	m EVES m DOB	- 400
"A REYNOLDS, JEST NMN					
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box #)	CITY	STATE	E ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHO	NE
UNKNOWN				( )	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box	( <b>#</b> )	CITY	STATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHONE	E
•				4	
35 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 36 D	AYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC.	NO. / STATE
§	1		1	ì	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / M	AKE / MOD	DEL / BODY S	STYLE 42 OTHER CHA	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
·					
NONE GREEN/ FORD					
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK	A / Moniker   F	RACE SEX 47 HT	48 WT 49 HAIR	50 EYES   51 DOB	52 AGE
[~]	[	~  ~	\ \ \ \ \ \	}	<b>.</b>
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (   Same as Box #)	CITY	STATI	= ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHO	NE
,	•	• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •		( )	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (☐ Same as Box	(#)	CITY	STATE ZIP	58 BUSINESS PHON	E
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 58 D	AYS OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	61 OPERATOR'S LIC	NO. / STATE
	i				
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / M	AKE / MOD	DEL / BODY S	TYLE LA OTHER CHA	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
82 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 83 VEH. COLOR / TEAR / M	PARE / MOL	DEL 7 BODI 6	of Office of	AVOI ENGING / VIN NO.	
	THEFT		RCE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL IN	
	Auto Parts		Force	(Copy to Agency	
	Bicycle		Weapon	☐ Domestic Vic	pience
• • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • • •	From Bldg.		rbal Only	☐ Sex Crime	D DOCA
	Coin Machine		empt Only	☐ Child Abuse☐ Gang Related	
	From Person From Vehicle	⊔ Gr □ Fir	eat Bodily Injury	☐ Gang Related	u
☐ Commercial ☐	FIORI VENICIE			☐ Agricultural	
[] Other Structure or PORREDY	Purea Snatch	∏ Kn	ute .		
	Purse Snatch Shoplift	□ Kn □ Ha			[] Parrile
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐	Shoplift	□ Ha	nds/Fists/Feet	☐ Probation ☐ Other	☐ Parcile
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐			nds/Fists/Feet	☐ Probation	□ Parcile
☐ Public Place     ☐ Bank       ☐ Vehicle     ☐ Chaffi Store       ☐ Unlawful Fire     ☐ Commercial       ☐ Forest     ☐ Gas Station	Shoplift Other	☐ Ha ☐ Ot	nds/Fists/Feet her	☐ Probation ☐ Other	☐ Parcile
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐ ☐ Vehicle ☐ Chaffi Store ☐ ☐ Unlawful Fire ☐ Commercial ☐ Gas Station	Shoplift	Ha   Ot   CLOSS 71 DO	nnds/Fists/Feet her 	☐ Probation ☐ Other ————————————————————————————————————	
☐ Public Place     ☐ Bank     ☐       ☐ Vehicle     ☐ Chaff Store     ☐       ☐ Unlawful Fire     ☐ Commercial     ☐       ☐ Forest     ☐ Gas Station	Shoplift Other	Ha   Ot 	nnds/Fists/Feet her  OMESTIC VIOLENCE / V. and/or S. A. Pamphi	☐ Probation ☐ Other ☐ SEX / HATE CRIMES  let given to: ☐ Victim ☐	]P-1 □P-2
□ Public Place       □ Bank       □         □ Vehicle       □ Chaff Store       □         □ Unlawful Fire       □ Commercial       □         □ Forest       □ Gas Station       □         □ Injury Occurred       □ Highway       69 ½         Other       □ Residence       \$	Shoplift Other	Ha	omestic violence /  V. and/or S. A. Pamphi ursuant to Sec. 6254 G.	Probation Other  SEX / HATE CRIMES  et given to: Victim C, victim of D.V., Sex or	P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime
□ Public Place       □ Bank       □         □ Vehicle       □ Chaff Store       □         □ Unlawful Fire       □ Commercial       □         □ Forest       □ Gas Station       □         □ Injury Occurred       □ Highway       69 ½         Other       □ Residence       \$	Shoplift Other ALUE / DOLLAR	Ha	omestic violence /  V. and/or S. A. Pamphi ursuant to Sec. 6254 G.	☐ Probation ☐ Other ☐ SEX / HATE CRIMES  let given to: ☐ Victim ☐	P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime
Public Place	Shoplift Other ALUE / DOLLAR ALUE / DAMAGE	Ha	omestic violence / .V. and/or S. A. Pamphi ursuant to Sec. 6254 G. equests their name be w	Probation Other  SEX / HATE CRIMES  Let given to: Victim C., victim of D.V., Sex or vithheld from the public.	P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime
□ Public Place       □ Bank       □         □ Vehicle       □ Chaff Store       □         □ Unlawful Fire       □ Commercial       □         □ Forest       □ Gas Station       □         □ Injury Occurred       □ Highway       69 ½         Other       □ Residence       \$	Shoplift Other ALUE / DOLLAR ALUE / DAMAGE	Ha	omestic violence / .V. and/or S. A. Pamphi ursuant to Sec. 6254 G. equests their name be w	Probation Other  SEX / HATE CRIMES  et given to: Victim C, victim of D.V., Sex or	P-1 □ P-2 Hate Crime
Public Place	Shoplift Other  ALUE / DOLLAR  ALUE / DAMAGE	LOSS 71 DO	omestic violence / .V. and/or S. A. Pamphi ursuant to Sec. 6254 G. equests their name be w	Probation Other  SEX / HATE CRIMES  Let given to: Victim C., victim of D.V., Sex or vithheld from the public.	P-1 P-2 Hate Crime

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 Page 2 of 98-10973 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) ODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 88 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box 91 RESIDENCE PHONE ) CITY STATE ZIP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( 
Same as Box 93 BUSINESS PHONE CITY STATE ZIP 84 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE BODY STYLE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) \* COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 | RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ FORMER DATING Incident was verbal only, no evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ COHABITANTS □ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor ( PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES? ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No 108 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 □ STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) GEARS 113 COLOR 110 MAKE/MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE 108 ☐ Boys ☐ ATB ☐ Road ☐ Hybrid 114 SERIAL NUMBER ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser 115 LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. NARRATIVE PROPERTY CODES
G - FIREARMS
EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS
I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS C - CLOTHING / FURS D - VEHICLE J - LIVESTOCK K - MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT 123 ITEM 125 MODEL / NAME 128 VALUE 121 122 124 BRAND / MAKE 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / CODE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER ON 02.02.99, AT ABOUT 0437 HRS., DEP. CLARK AND I WERE ON UNIFORMED WE RESPONDED TO THE COUNTRY INN ρF CAMARILLO REFERENX "CODE 999" (OFFICER WEEDS ASSISTANCE) UPON AT THE REAR OF THE MOTES THE DRIVER'S SEAT OF A GREEN FORD APPEARED WIRESPONSIVE SUBTECT FIRE AND AMBULANCE RESPONDED TO THE SCENE FOR ANY POSSIBLE THOURIES, PRIOR TO REMOVEN & THE SUBJECT TOOK PHOTOGRAPHS OF HEM TOUR PHOTOS OF THE INSIDE OF THE TRUCK AND IT'S SEAT. AREA ARRIVED AND I GAVE B.I. TECHNICIAN REFOR TO THE ADDITIONAL REPORTS FOR FURTHER INFORMATION BOOK AS EVILDENCE

# **CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of Z

CRIN.RPT

1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	1	2	R.D. 3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
	1	80	050 8401	98-10973	
5 CRIME INCIDENT BUSUP	PLEMENTA				
CASE CLEARED	LFEWIENIA		ESTIC O CHILL		-
	<b>-</b>	GANG		RLY ABUSE 🗆	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	CLASS.  Misd.	9 CODE SECTION /	DESCRIPTION (   R	eclassify To)	10 CLASS.
-245 PC- /10851	2 Fel.				☐ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS. Misd.	13 CODE SECTION	DESCRIPTION ( R	eclassify To)	14 CLASS.
-	☐ Fel.				☐ Fel.
15 OCCURRED MO. DAY YR. TIME FROM	16 DOW	17 OCCURRED TO	MO. DAY	YR. TIME	18 DOW
2 2 98 0421	MON		2 2 9	98 0737	MON
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / INCIDENT ADDRESS	C	ЭПҮ	STATE	ZIP	
1405 DEL NORTE AVE. (COUNTRY ZM	U) CAM	MRZLLO	CA	9,7010	
20 CODE: V. VICTIM: W. WITNESS: RERE				P-PARTY	
CODE 22 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK	A / Moniker	RACE SEX 25 HT	28 WT 27 HAIR	28 EYES 29 DOB	30 AGE
A-1 REYNOLDS JEFF					
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box #)	СПҮ	STATE	ZIP	32 RESIDENCE PHO	NE
UNKNOWN				( -	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( Same as Box	(#)	CITY S	TATE ZIP	34 BUSINESS PHON	E
•				(-)	
35 OCCUPATION (   STUDENT) 38 D	AYS OFF	37 WORK HRS	38 INTERPRETER	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	NO./STATE
				LINKNOWN	
VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 41 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / M	IAKE / MC	DDEL / BODY STY	LE 42 OTHER CHA	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
NONE GREN UNKNOWN					
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AK		RACE SEX # HT	48 WT 49 HAIR	SO EYES St DOB	52 AGE
43	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	45 46			
CO DECIDENCE ADDRESS / (TO	OFFY	6747	ZIP	54 RESIDENCE PHO	WE
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS + (DSame as Box#)	CITY	STATE	ZIP	7 NEODENCE PRO	mc
DUONIFOO (COLLOG) NAME ADDRESS (ADD		omv -	TATE ZIP	56 BUSINESS PHON	IE
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (   Same as Box	(=)	CITY S	TATE ZIP	( )	ic.
= comparion (December	Dec 0==	to MODK HDS	es BITEDDOTTES	es ODEDATORIO I	NO / STATE
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 58 D	AY6.OFF	59 WORK HRS	60 INTERPRETER	81 OPERATOR'S LK	NU. / SIAIE
WATELLING NO. COTATE TO LOTTE AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY OF	IAVE / 122	DDEL / BODY STY	E la OTHER CUI	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 63 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / M	IAKE / MC	DODEL / BODY STY	LE 184 DIMERCHA	TIMO I ERISTROS / VIN NO.	
					TEDEST.
	<i>THEFT</i> Auto Parts	70 <u>FORC</u> □ No Fo	CE / WEAPON	72 SPECIAL IN (Copy to Agenc	
	Bicycle	□ No W		☐ Domestic Vi	
☐ Uninhabited ☐ Commercial ☐	From Bldg.	☐ Verba	l Only	☐ Sex Crime	
E contract	Coin Machine	☐ Attem		☐ Child Abuse ☐ Gang Relate	
	From Person From Vehicle	⊔ Great □ Firear	Bodily Injury m	☐ Gang Relate	A.
	Purse Snatch		<del></del>	☐ Agricultural	
☐ Public Place ☐ Bank ☐	Shoplift		s/Fists/Feet	☐ Probation	D Parole
	Other	☐ Other		☐ Other	
☐ Unlawful Fire ☐ Commercial ☐ Forest ☐ Gas Station					
☐ Injury Occurred ☐ Highway 69 V/	ALUE / DOLLA	A DOWN	ESTIC VIOLENCE	SEX / HATE CRIMES	
Other			and/or S. A. Pamph	let given to:  Victim [	]P-1 []P-2
Other - <u>VA</u>	LUE / DAMAG			.C., victim of D.V., Sex or vithheld from the public.	
\$					
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT		ORTING OFFICER / ID NO	L L	76 APPROVED BYY ID NO	
2-2-98 /0437 2-2-98 / 0850	DF.	SMITH 2903	5 WEPS. CAM	Sur/ land M	WA
COPIES TO DIGET/MC DINARC "DI GANG/SED. DI	STATE OF DOOR	ess Tinoi De	OURT	D OTHER SE	1. 1. 1. 1.

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER (CONTINUED) **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** Page 2 of 7-10973 79 ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) DE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 88 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB n AGF 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_) CITY 91 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE ZIP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 93 BUSINESS PHONE ADDRESS / ( 

Same as Box\_ ZIP 94 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 88 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / **BODY STYLE** 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 | RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES □ DATING/ ENGAGED □ FORMER DATING ☐ Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. **COHABITANTS** ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP □ A misdemeanor ( PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any 105 involved party. **# OF PRIOR RESPONSES?** ☐ A felony ☐ A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( PC) ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? | Yes | No. 80 BICYCLE INFORMATION ☐ STOLEN □ LOST 107 (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) WHEEL SIZE GEARS COLOR 110 MAKE/MODEL FRAME SIZE 114 SERIAL NUMBER 108 □ Boys □ ATB □ Road □ Hybrid 113 ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser LICENSE NO. / CITY 116 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen flost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on \$69. All suspect information on Suspect Report. NARRATIVE PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS A - CURRENCY / NOTES J-LIVESTOCK K-MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY B-JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS C-CLOTHING/FURS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS I - CONSUMABLE GOODS 125 MODEL / NAME 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE 120 121 ITEM QTY. MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER CODE NAME IN VOLVED OFFICER I RECEIVED A CALL OF AN 2-2-98 SHOOTING. MARATEUE REPORT FOR DETAILS,

Page 3 of 3

☐ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER

8050

8AO1 98-

10973 12 VALUE

4 5 6 7 ITEM CODE ITEM QTY. NAME

8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

#### NARRATIVE REPORT

ON 2-2-98 SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE #1934 AND I WERE ASSIGNED TO THE 3C2 AREA OF CAMARILLO WHEN WE HEARD DEPUTY TORPEY #2745 BROADCAST OVER THE POLICE RADIO "CODE 999". HE WAS ADVISING SHERIFF'S DISPATCH THAT HE HAD BEEN IN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING. DEPUTY TORPEY WAS IN THE REAR PARKING LOT AT THE COUNTRY INN IN CAMARILLO.

UPON ARRIVAL WE COULD SEE THAT ALONG WITH DEPUTY TORPEY, DEPUTIES HARA #2508 AND LOES #2941 WERE ALSO PRESENT. JUST BEFORE WE ARRIVED, DEPUTIES KENEMAN #2783 AND HANDY, WHO WERE WORKING THE 3C1 BEAT, HAD ARRIVED AND WERE ASSISTING. I COULD SEE THAT THERE WAS SUFFICIENT PERSONNEL TO HANDLE THE IMMEDIATE SCENE, SO I USED BARRIER TAPE TO BLOCK THE WEST ENTRANCE TO THE REAR PARKING LOT SO THAT THE SCENE COULD BE PRESERVED. I ALSO TAPED THE GLASS DOORS THAT LEAD FROM THE INSIDE OF THE HOTEL INTO THE REAR PARKING LOT WITH BARRIER TAPE. OTHER DEPUTIES THAT HAD ARRIVED TAPED THE PARKING LOT ENTRANCE ON THE EAST SIDE.

I THEN STARTED AN INCIDENT SCENE LOG, WRITING DOWN THE NAMES OF THE PERSONNEL PRESENT AND THE TIMES THAT THEY ARRIVED. THAT LOG WAS EVENTUALLY GIVEN TO SENIOR DEPUTY TIFFANY #1645 WHEN HE TOOK OVER LOGGING IN THE PERSONNEL PRESENT.

WHILE I WAS TAKING CARE OF THE LOG, I COULD SEE THAT THE VENTURA COUNTY FIRE DEPARTMENT AND THE AMBULANCE COMPANY HAD ARRIVED ON SCENE AND WAS PREPARING TO TRANSPORT A-1 REYNOLDS TO THE PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL IN CAMARILLO. I WAS RELIEVED OF MY DUTIES BY SR. DEPUTY TIFFANY AT ABOUT 0730 HOURS.

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
2-2-98 0974

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT

2905

D.F. SMZTH

WCPS. CAM

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO /440

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTUR	A <i>RTMENT</i> 0	Page _/	of 4 18 NUMBER	٠			
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR7	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL./	BODA STAFE	23 OTHER CH	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
24 COMMENTS:	<u> </u>							
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	RODA 21AFF	46 OTHER CF	ARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
COMMENTS:	L							
62 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)		63 DAYS OF	F 64 V	VORK HRS.	65 INTERPRETE	ER .	66 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / S	TATE
			·		_		NONE	
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	69 OTHER CH	IARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
70 COMMENTS:								
	•							
1	ADDRESS / (□ Sa	me as Box#	) ′	CITY	STATE	ZIP	84 BUSINESS PHONE	
85 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	TIRED	86 DAYS OFF	87 V	VORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETE	ER .	89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
					DODY 97.5	on OTHER C	NONE	
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	RODA STATE	92 UTHEK CH	IARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.	
93 COMMENTS:								

95 REPORTING OFFICER / 10 NO. / DIV. / UNIT

/w.c.P.S.

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT

3-2-98

0900

96 APPROVED BY ID NO.

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTUR			HERIFF'S DEP		Page 2	of 4 1 RB NUMB	ER
		HOLINO	T IDEN	THE CAUSOOD		rage	78-10	473
16 OCCUPATION (LISTUDENT)		17 DAYS C	)FF	18 WORK HRS.	19 INTERPRETE	R	20 OPERATOR'S LIC.	
NONE 21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR /	VEAD.	MAKE	MODEL /	DODY OTO 5		UNKNO	ww.
21 VER. LIG. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL./	BODY STYLE	23 OTHER CH	ARACTERISTICS / VIN I	vo.
24 COMMENTS:	<u> </u>					L		
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	46 OTHER CH	ARACTERISTICS / VIN I	NO.
_								
MMENTS:								
OF VEH LIG NO COTATE	ANTH COLOR	VEAD (	MAKE	MADEL	DODY STALE	es OTUED OL	ADACTEDISTICS (1/IN)	10
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	TEAK!	MAKE /	MODEL/	BODY STYLE	es OTHERCH	IARACTERISTICS / VIN I	
70 COMMENTS:							· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
					<u> </u>			
90 MEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER CH	IARACTERISTICS / VIN I	NO.
								j
93 COMMENTS:								

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT / 0900

85 REPORTING OFFICER/10 NO. / DIV. / UNIT/ BECKET / 2730 / W. C. P. S. 96 APPROVED BY ID NO.

•								·     ·
ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTUR			RIFF'S DEP		Page 3	of 4 1 RB	NUMBER - 10973
							1 / //	70775
21 VEN. LIG. NO. / STATE	22 VER. GULUR/	YEAR /	MAKE/	MODEL./	BUDY STYLE	23 OHRERCE	ARACTERISTICS	/ VIN NO
-					,	20 0111211011		, чисто.
24 COMMENTS:								
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	46 OTHER CH	ARACTERISTICS	/VIN NO.
COMMENTS:	<u> </u>					L		
67 VEH. LIC. NO, / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	69 OTHER CH	ARACTERISTICS	/VIN NO.
70 COMMENTS:	L					L		
				. Month in a		-0	es OPERATOR	CHC NO ISTATE
85 OCCUPATION (D STUDENT)		86 DAYS OFF	87	WORK HRS.	88 INTERPRETE	:r(	ON OPERATORS	S LIC. NO. / STATE

85 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO. / JUNIT BECKET / 2730 W.C.P.S 96 APPROVED BY / ID NO. 94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT
2-2-98 0900

MODEL /

BODY STYLE 92 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.

MAKE /

91 VEH. COLOR / YEAR /

NONE

90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE

93 COMMENTS:

# ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

2/ 1/	1 RB NUMBER
Page of	98-12973
	79 70 7
	107/3

IS OCCUPATION (118TODENT)					.   19 INTE		_				
NONE		17 DATS OF	•	- WORK HRS	.   19 114121		.rc	12		KNOWA	
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	22 VEH. COLOR/	YEAR/	MAKE	MODEL./	BODY S	TYLE	23 OTHE	R CHAI		TICS / VIN NO.	<u>,                                     </u>
			-								1
24 COMMENTS:											
CODE 26 NAME (Last, First, Mide 25	ile, Gen.) / FIRM NAMI			AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 27 28	29 HT	30 WT	31 HAIR	32 EYES	33 DOB	34 AGE
35 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( ) S	ame as Box#)			CITY		STATE		ZIP	36 RES	)	
37 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / (   Se	me as Box#	)	СПУ		STATE		ZIP	38 BUS	INESS PHONE	
39 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	•	40 DAYS OF	F	41 WORKHRS.	42 INTE	RPRETE	R	4	3 OPERA	TOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY S	TYLE	46 OTHE	R CHAI	RACTERIS	TICS / VIN NO.	
COMMENTS:											
CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Midd	lle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME			AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 50 51	52 HT	sa WT	54 HAIR	55 EYES	56 DOB	57 AGE
CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Midd 48 Se RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( ) S				AKA / Moniker	50 51	52 HT		54 HAIR		56 DOB  IDENCE PHONE )	57 AGE
48					50 51				59 RES		57 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( ) S	ame as Box#)			СПҮ	50 51	STATE	R	ZIP ZIP	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 8 OPERA	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC, NO. /	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (	ame as Box#)	me as Box#_		CITY  CITY  64 WORKHRS.	50 51	STATE	R	ZIP ZIP	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 8 OPERA	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE )	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ S 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (□ STUDENT)	ADDRESS / ( Sa	me as Box#_	F	CITY  CITY  64 WORKHRS.	es inte	STATE	R	ZIP ZIP	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 8 OPERA	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC, NO. /	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ S 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (□ STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	ADDRESS / ( Sa	me as Box#_ 63 DAYS OF YEAR /	F	CITY  CITY  64 WORKHRS.	es inte	STATE	R	ZIP ZIP 6	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 8 OPERA	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC, NO. /	
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (	ADDRESS / ( Sa	me as Box#_ 63 DAYS OF YEAR /	F	CITY  CITY  64 WORK HRS.  MODEL /	65 INTER	STATE	69 OTHE	ZIP ZIP 6	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 8 OPERA RACTERIS	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC, NO. /	STATE SO AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (	ADDRESS / ( Sa	63 DAYS OF	MAKE /	CITY  CITY  64 WORK HRS.  MODEL /	65 INTER  BODY S	STATE STATE RPRETE	R 69 OTHE	ZIP ZIP 6 R CHAI	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 6 OPERA RACTERIS	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC. NO. / STICS / VIN NO.	STATE SO AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (   S 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (   STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS:  CODE   72 NAME (Last, First, Mide 71 81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (   S	ADDRESS / ( Sa  68 VEH. COLOR /  lie, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	63 DAYS OF	MAKE /	CITY  CITY  64 WORK HRS.  MODEL /  AKA / Moniker  CITY	65 INTER  BODY S	STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE STATE	76 WT	ZIP ZIP 6 2IP 77 HAIR	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 6 OPERA RACTERIS 62 RES ( 84 BUS (	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC, NO. / STICS / VIN NO.  TO DOB  IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE	STATE 80 AGE
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (   S 60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME 62 OCCUPATION (   STUDENT) 67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 70 COMMENTS:  CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Midd 71  B1 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (   S 83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( Sa  68 VEH. COLOR /  lie, Gen.) / FIRM NAME	SE DAYS OF	MAKE /	CITY  64 WORK HRS.  MODEL /  AKA / Moniker  CITY  CITY  87 WORK HRS.	65 INTER	STATE STATE STYLE TS HT STATE STATE	76 WT	ZIP ZIP 60 77 HAIR ZIP	59 RES ( 61 BUS ( 6 OPERA  RACTERIS  62 RES ( 64 BUS ( 69 OPERA	IDENCE PHONE ) INESS PHONE ) TOR'S LIC. NO. / STICS / VIN NO.  TOB DOB  IDENCE PHONE ) SINESS PHONE )	STATE 80 AGE

94 DATE / TIME OF REPORT)

2-2-98 / 1/00

BECKET /2730 / W.C.P.S. | SEPREMENT BY ID NO.

# CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of <u>5</u>

1 CONNECTING REPORT NU	MBERS	٦			7	R.D.   3	3 BEAT	1 4 1	B NUM	DCD		
		i			_		3A	1 -				
<del></del>				_	C		UB	99	0-1	.0973		
5 CRIME	INCIDENT X SUI	PPLEMENTA	<b>L</b>	6	DOME	ESTIC	□ CHI	LD A	BUSE	O HA	TF.	
☐ CASE CLEARED					GANG					JSE 🗆		
7 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPT	TON ANODENED	B CLASS.	_								==	
/ .	-	☐ Misd.	9	CODE	SECTION /	DESCRIP	TION (	Reclas	sify To		10 CL	
245 PC/X	<del>2000</del>	Fel.									1	Misd. Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPT	TON (INCIDENT)	12 CLASS.	13	CODE	SECTION /	DESCRIP	TION (	Reclas	sify To)		14 CI	
1		☐ Misd. ☐ Fel.	1								1	Misd.
15 OCCURRED MO. D	DAY YR. TIME	16 DOW	17	occul	RRFD	MO.	DAY	YR		TIME	_	Fel.
FROM 2	219810437	MON		го	ULLD	1	DA!	110		INVIE	18 D	OW
0 0												
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE / IN			YTE		07.0		ATE			ZIP		
1400 DEL NO	RTE RO. CAM	sello,	U	7	OCP	10						
20 CODE: V-VICTIM	W-WITNESS R-RE	PORTING PART	<b>7</b>	F-F	INDER	0-	OWNER		P	- PARTY		
the latest control of the second control of			Berrana 100 100 100	-0000Z: 2102				***	10000		and the same	Marie Sant 1
S VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	1 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / I	MAKE / MC	ODEL	/ 1	BODY STY	LE   42	OTHER C	HARAC	TERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
						1						
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First, Mic	ddle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME A	KA / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 WT	49 HAI	R 50	EYES	51 DOB		52 AGE
43			45	46			1					
· .			<u> </u>		<u> </u>			丄		<u> </u>		
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	Same as Box #)	CITY			STATE		ZIP		54 R	ESIDENCE PHO	ONE	
1									1	)		
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME	ADDRESS / ( Same as Bo	) x#	CI	TY	s	TATE	ZIP		58 B	USINESS PHO	NF.	
	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	٠.	• •					17	)	-	
									ļ`			
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT	r) 581	DAYS OFF	59 W	ORK H	RS	60 INTE	RPRETER	₹	61 O	PERATOR'S LI	C. NO. /	STATE
						l			Į.			
62 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 65	3 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / I	MARIE / MC	DDEL	7 1	BODY STY	LE   64	OTHER C	HARAC	TERIS	TICS / VIN NO.		
		THEFT	/			E/WEA	PON		72			ST
		Auto Parts	`		□ No Fo					opy to Agenc		
		Bicycle			₽ No W	•					iolence	1
		From Bldg.			Verba							QCA
		Coin Machine			☐ Attem		ium.					JOA
☐ Industrial		From Person				Bodily In	jury				eu	
☐ Commercial ☐ Other Structure		From Vehicle Purse Snatch			☐ Firear				1 6			
	67 <u>ROBBERY</u> ☐ ☐ Bank ☐					s/Fists/Fe	ant \		1 6	-	0 P	arole
		Other			☐ Other			/	1 5			
_ ,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,	☐ Commercial				_ Cale				<b>\</b>			
	☐ Gas Station								$\sim$			
L 1 0.00.		ALUE / DOLLA	R LOS	<u>s</u>	71 DOME	ESTIC VI	OLENCE	/ SEX	K/HA	TE CRIMES		
	☐ Residence \$				□ <b>D.V</b> .	and/or S.	A. Pam	phlet gi	iven to	: U Victim	□ P-1	□ P-2
	T 0"									of D.V., Sex o		
	☐ Other - V	ALUE / DAMAG	ELOS	รัร								
	∪ Other - <u>V</u>	ALUE / DAMAG	ELOS	<u>ss</u>						m the public.		
					reque	ests their	name be	withh	reld fro	m the public.	□ YEs	
73 DATE AND TIME REPORTED	\$_ D 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPO	ORTING	OFFIC	reque	ests their	name be	withh	reld fro		□ YEs	
	\$_ D 74 DATE / TIME OF REPORT	75 REPO	ORTING	OFFIC	reque	ests their	name be	withh	reld fro	m the public.	□ YEs	
2-2-9% 0437	<b>\$_</b>	75 REPO	Sot	OFFIC	reque CER / ID NO SSS   W	ests their	name be	withh	reld fro	MED BY / ID NO.	□ YEs	

CRIN	/E	INC	IDENT REI	POR							RTME	NT	70 DD	NUMBER			
(CONT	INUEL		age 2 of	<u>5</u>		AGENC	Y IDENTIF	FIER CA	056000	00			On		, 173		
and the same of th	Comments		IAL NAME (C		***************************************	Section 2011 - Control of the Control	The state of the s	n papa Papan	er ile Lari		1 2		, je		á í		1. 144.00
CODE	81-14	AWE (L	ast, First, Middle, G	Sen.) / F	TRM NAI	ME	AKA / Moni	iker	RACE 82	SEX 83	84 HT	as WT	86 HAIR	87 EYES	ss DOB		89 AGE
90 RES	IDENC	E ADD	RESS / [ ] Same	as Box	)	СПҮ		STATE		ZIP				91 R	ESIDENCE	E PHONE	-
92 BUS	SINESS	/SCH	OOL NAME	ABDI	RESS /	( 🗆 Same	as Box	) CN	TY		STATE	ZIP		93 BU	) SINESS P	HONE	
						,								(	)		
94 OC	CUPATI	ON (	□ STUDENT)				95 DAYS	OFF 96 V	NORK H	RS	97 INTE	RPRETER		98 O	PERATOR	R'S LIC. NO.	STATE
99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.																	
102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) *COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE																	
103 / RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT:  □ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES □ FORMER SPOUSES																	
	Incid	ent w	as verbal only, <u>n</u> ative required) <u>o</u>	<u>o</u> evide			_	nce or trau	matic c	ondition	existed:	<u></u> √ų co⊦	ING/ ENG	S	☐ FORM	MER DATING	TANT
	A mi	_	eanor (	-	PC) oc	curred <u>e</u>	<u>nd</u> no pros	secution wa	as desir	ed by a	ny	105	_			ATIONSHIP	
			A misdemear					PC)				ALCO		G USE E	Y ABUSE	R? 🗆 Yes	
	-	and the second	FORMATION  Road   Hybrid	id C	OLOR	STOLEN 110 MAK	E/MODEL	OST		eping, RAME SI	ZE WHE	EL SIZE G	EARS		ropedy/ IAL NUMBE	Evidence I	Repart)
	iris C	Juv.	□ BMX □ Cruis	ser 100		ONAL EQUI	PMENT OR IDE	ENTIFYING CH		RISTICS	112		13	117 VAL	JE	$\rightarrow$	
			I crime	report.	nclude b	rief descrir	ation below (e	etablishing e	lements	of crime	i N. Use M	ameliya Red	on for det	alis of cri	me listst	tolen / lost or	uneda -
	NARRATIVE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect Report.																
	KOPEK	TY CLAS	SSIFICATION CODES	200 min 1			alue/dollar los	is on #69. <i>F</i>	All suspe	ct inform	ation on S	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF	oort.	3	·* //		4 . 4
8P (P	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPE	RTY	200 min 1	/	A - CURREN	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES (/PRECIOUS ME	s on #69. #	All suspe D - VEHICL E - OFFICE F- ELECTR	ct inform <u>PROPE</u> EQUIPME	ration on S RTY CODE	A STATE OF THE PARTY OF	D GOODS		VESTOCK	ous	
120	- STOLEN	PROPER ROPERTY	RTY	124 BR	/	A - CURREN B - JEWELRY C - CLOTHIN	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES (/PRECIOUS ME G/FURS 125 MODE	ss on #69.   A	All suspe D - VEHICL E - OFFICE F- ELECTR	CL INFORM PROPE E EQUIPME CONIC EQU 28 MISC	RTY CODE	S G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAI	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT	K-N	ON /	128 VALU	E
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	123 ITEM	124 BR	RAND /N	A - CURREN B - JEWELRY C - CLOTHIN MAKE TURER	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES (/ PRECIOUS ME G / FURS  125 MODEI OR NO	ETALS  L / NAME UMBER	D - VEHICLE - OFFICE F - ELECTR	PROPE E EQUIPME RONIC EQU 28 MISO DESC	RATY CODE  NT IPMENT  CRIPTION	G - FIREARMS H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAI	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT SERV	IFICATION IL NUMB	ON / ER	128 VALU	Œ
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	123 ITEM NAME	124 BR MA	RAND /A	A-CURRENCE B-JEWELRO B-JEW	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES CY/PRECIOUS ME G/FURS 125 MODEI OR NO	ETALS  L/NAME UMBER	All suspe D - VEHICL E - OFFICE F - ELECTR	PROPE E EQUIPME EQUIPME CONIC EQU 28 MISO DESC	ERTY CODE  NT IPPMENT  CRIPTION	G - FIREARMA H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAN	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT SERIA	IFICATION L NUMB	ON / ER	128 VALU	
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	123 ITEM NAME	124 BF MM	IAND /A	A-CURRENCE B-JEWELR'S C-CLOTHIN MAKE TURER	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES (/ PRECIOUS ME G / FURS  125 MODEI OR NI  BOUT	ETALS L/NAME UMBER  OCHST  THE CO	All suspe D - VEHICL E - OFFICE F - ELECTR THZS	CE INFORME EQUIPME NONC EQUIPME	ERTY CODE NT IPPMENT CRIPTION CRIPTION	S G - FIREARME H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAN	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT SERVA	FICATION IN THE PROPERTY OF TH	DN/ ER DIT	128 VALU	ž.
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	123 ITEM NAME  DN Z  RESPONDE	124 BR MA	HAND / IN INVIFAC IN A "	A-CURRENCE B-JEWELRENE B-JEWELRENE MAKE TURER  47 999	CY/NOTES CY/	ETALS  L/NAME UMBER  D437  THE CO	All suspended of the su	CE Inform PROPE E EQUIPME E EQUIPME CONIC EQU DESC  28 MISC DESC  27 T	CRIPTION	S G - FIREARME H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAN	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT SERVA	IFICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	ON/ ER O I	128 VALU	2
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	TESPONOES  ARESPONOES	124 BR MM 2-29 D TO	RAND /A ANUFAC SET	A-CURRENT B-JEWELR B-JEWELR MAKE TURER ST D 999	CY/NOTES CY/	ETALS  L/NAME UMBER  D437  THE CO	All suspended of the su	CE Inform PROPE E EQUIPME E EQUIPME CONIC EQU DESC  28 MISC DESC  27 T	CRIPTION	S G - FIREARME H - HOUSEHO I - CONSUMAN	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 127 IDENT SERVA	IFICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	ON/ ER O I	128 VALU	2
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING L	124 BR MA	RAND /A NUFAC SET CARGO	A-CURRENT B-JEWELR B-JEWELR TURER  AND 1999  LAP ( THEN	CY/NOTES CY/	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  DAPST  THE CO  SCEA	All suspended of the control of the	ot inform PROPE E EQUIPME CONIC EQU DESC DESC  TOP	ATT CODE  NOT IPMENT  CRIPTION  CRIPTION  E  ATT  ATT  ATT  ATT  ATT  ATT  ATT	BECU	LD GOODS SEE GOODS 27 IDEM SERVA COTT	AT	DN/ ER DIT UPO	128 VALU	2
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING L	124 BF MA	RAND /A  NO A  SET  CARGO  TO	A-CURRENT B-JEWELR B-	CY/NOTES CY/NOTES CY/PRECIOUS ME CY/	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OHST  THE CO  SCEA  ELLEO	All suspended to the control of the	CE Inform PROPE E EQUIPME EQUIPME CONIC EQU DESC 28 MISC DESC 27 \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \ \	ALL AT	BECU THE	LD GOODS SLE GOODS 27 IDEM SERVA COTT CATALATA	AT	DN/ ER DI JO OF	128 VALU	2
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING L	124 BF MA	LAND IN A SET CARGO TO	A-CURRENT B-JEWELR B-	CY/NOTES CY/NOTES CY/PRECIOUS ME CY/	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OHST  THE CO  SCEA  ELLEO	HIZS	CE INFORMATION OF THE PROPERTY	SETYCODE  NOT  IPMENT  CRIPTION  DEP.  UN A  E AT  UG:  UG:  UDEX  WDEX	BECU THE	LI GOODS SEE GOODS 27 IDEM SERVA COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT COTT COT	IFICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	DN/ ER DI JO OF	128 VALU	i oul
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING L	124 BR MA	LAND INVIENCE TO THE LAND THE	A-CURRENT B-JEWELR B-	alue/dollar los CY/NOTES CY/NOTES CY/PRECIOUS ME CY	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OHST  THE CO  SCEA  ELLEO  HELEO  HIGHT	thics thics thics thics	CE INFORMATION OF THE PROPERTY	ALL AT	BECU THE	LI GOODS RE GOODS RE GOODS Z7 IDEM SERVA CCUTT EAST	IFICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	DN/ ER DI JOOF	IZE VALUE  ON OUT  THE  DIRECT	i oul
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING LA OF SR D  ABOUT  COUNTRY	124 BR MA 29 OTO I. VT. D40 IN	LAND INVIENCE TO THE LAND INVI	A-CURRENT B-JEWELTH B-JEWE	alue/dollar los  Or/ NOTES  O/ PRECIOUS ME  O/ PURS  125 MODE!  OR NI  BOUT  LUME  INTELLA  THE  ON  ON	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OHST  THE CO  AELLEO  HIGHT  THE	thics thics was	TAP	ALCO AND EXTENSION OF PHONE	BECU THE	LI GOODS RE GOODS RE GOODS Z7 IDEM SERVA CCUTT EAST Z-1 ATT	IFICATION AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	DN/ ER DI JOOR THE	DIVECT	i oul
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING LA OF SR D  ABOUT  COUNTRY	124 BR MA DTO T. WT. DAO IN ONT K. G.	LAND IN ANDERSON AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AND AN	A-CURRENT B-JEWEITHIN MAKE TURER MAKE 1999 MP (MAKE) MIRS MIRS MIRS MIRS MIRS MIRS MIRS MIRS	PRODUT  125 MODEL  125	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OCHOT  THE CO  SCEA  NELLEO  HE FT  NIGHT  THE	thics with	PROPERE EQUIPME EQUIPM	ALL AT TOKE	BECONSUMA BECONSUMA DA THE	LI GOODS RE GOODS RE GOODS Z7 IDENT SERVA  COTT  LATAR  Z-  AT  FIZO	AT C-94	DN/ ER DIT . UPO JO OF	DIVECT	R. Toul
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING LA OF SE D ABBUT  COUNTRY  THE FR  A DARK	124 BR MM 29 OTO I	LAND IN LAND I	A-CURRENT BE-EVELTHING AKE TURER AS TO A COLOR AS TO A COL	PROPERTY MECHANISM MECHANI	ETALS  LINAME UMBER  OCHOT  THE CO  SCEA  NELLEO  THE  TRUC  FROM	thics with	PROPERE EQUIPME FOULD FOR TOP TO	ALL AT TO A SECOND CONTROL OF PHONE IN TO A SECOND CONTROL OF	BECONSUMA I-CONSUMA I-CONSUMA ING	LI GOODS RE GOODS RE GOODS Z7 IDEM SERVA  COTT  LATA  TAT  FICO  AT	IFICATION AND LIVED TEAT	DN/ ER DIT JOOR THE	DIVECT	R. Toul
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING LA  OF SR D  ABBUT  COUNTRY  THE FR	124 BRA DTO TO T	LAND / MANUFACTOR AND	AKE TURER  AND THEM  THEM  THEM  TO THE	POUT  LETT  LETT  LETT  LUPE  LETT  LUPE	ETALS  LINAME  LINAME  UMBER  DHST  THE CO  SCEA  ELLEO  TRUC  FROM  LATE	HISOSPECIAL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL O	CE INFORMATION TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT	SELYCODE  NOT IPMENT  CRIPTION  CRIP	BECONSUMA H-HOUSEHO I-CONSUMA DAING THE DAING	LI GOODS RE	IFICATION AND INCLUDED AT THE SALE	DI THE	DIVECT	iol (
120	STOLEN LOST PE	PROPER ROPERTY	PARKING L OF SE D ADDIT COUNTRY THE FR A DARL ININ. THE	124 BIF 124 OTO IN CONT IN CON	LAND IN A SET CARGO TO HALL NESS TO A SET TO HALL NESS TO A SET TO	ANCER AND THE ANCE	POUT  LETT  LETT  LETT  LUPE  LETT  LUPE	ETALS  LINAME  LINAME  UMBER  DHST  THE CO  SCEN  ELLEO  TRUC  FROM  LATE	HISOSPECIAL CONTROL OF THE CONTROL O	CE INFORMATION TO THE CONTRACT OF THE CONTRACT	SELYCODE  NOT IPMENT  CRIPTION  CRIP	BECONSUMA H-HOUSEHO I-CONSUMA DAING THE DAING	LI GOODS RE	IFICATION AND INCLUDED AT THE SALE	DI THE	DIVECT	iol (

. .

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  Page 3 of 5 Sycontinuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER	-
	12 VALUE
CODE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER	
WAS STILL TALKING ON THE PHONE AND SHE	
PUT THE RECEIVER DOWN TO SEE WHERE THE TRUCK WENT.	
WENT TO THE REAR LOSSY AND SAW THE TRUCK	
PARKING IN A NORTH FACING SLOT. WAS UMABLE	
TO SEE HOW MONY PEOPLE WERE IN THE TRUCK OR	
IF THE PERSON(S) INSIDE WERE MOVE OR FEMALE	
TALKED ON THE TELEPHONE FOR ASOUT	
ANOTHER TEN MINUTES AND SHE WENT TO SEE IF THE	
TRUCK WAS STILL PARKED BEHIND THE HOTEL SALD	
THE TRUCK WAS STILL PARKED IN THE SAME PARKING SLOT	
AND SHE CALLED AN UNDERCOVER SHERIFF TO MAKE SURE	
THE VEHICLE DID NOT BELONG TO THE SHERLEFT'S DEPARTMENT	<u>,                                     </u>
SAID THE PERSON SHE TRIED COULDG WAS "MARK"	
OR "BILL" SAID SHE WAS LINABLE TO REACH	
THE UNDERCOVER DEPUTY SO SHE CAUED THE	
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT DISPATCH TO REPORT THE SUSPICIOUS	
VEHICLE. SOLD SHE ASKED FOR A DEPUTY TO DRIVE	
BY THE PARKING LOT BECOUSE THE TRUCK WAS UNKNOWN	
TO HER WAS ALSO CONCERNED BECAUSE THERE	
RECENTLY HAD BEEN INDECENT EXPOSURE INCLOENTS	
AT THE HOTEL MADE THE PHONE CELL TO DISPOTCH	
AT ABOUT 0421 HOURS.	
ABOUT FIVE TO TEN HINUTES LATER, SAW TWO	
SHERIFF PATROL VEHICLES PRRIVED BOTH VEHICLES WENT INTO THE	
REAR PARKING LOT. ONE PATEUL VEHICLE CAME FROM THE EAST	
AND THE OTHER VEHICLE CAME FROM THE LIVEST.	
WENT TO THE REAR POOR AND SAW THE TRUCK PARKED	
IN THE SAME PARKING SPACE. SAW THREE.	
13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT  14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO	skip
REV 8/87	RREPT

NARRATIVE REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT (Continued) AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 16 RB NUMBER Page 4 of 5 98-10973 DEPUTIES STANDING ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE TRUCK, TWO DEPUTIES WERE IN UNIFORM AND THE THIRD DEPUTY WAS IN CIVILLIAN ATTIRE. IDENTIFIED THE THIRD DEPUTY AS DEPUTY LOES. SAID IT LOOKED LIKE THE DEPLTIES WERE SPEAKING WITH WHOEVER WAS IN THE VEHICLE. WENT BACK INTO THE MAIN WAST TO ANSWER THE PHONE GUT OFF THE AHONE AND A DEPUTY WHO WAS OUTSIDE BY THE TRUCK, WENT INSIDE THE HOTEL AND SPOKE WITH DID NOT KNOW THE NAME AND THE DEPUTY SPOKE IN THE OF THE DEPUTY. REAR DODRWAY OF THE HOTEL was able to SEE THE TWO OTHER DEPUTIES STILL STANDING ON THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE TRUCK, AFTER TOLO THE DEPUTY WHAT SHE SAW, THE DEPUTY WENT BACK TOWARD THE TRUCK. WENT BOCK BEHIND THE COUNTER. AT ABOUT FIVE TO TEN MINUTES LATER, HEARD TWO GUN SHOTS, FOLLOWED BY MORE GUNSHOTS. WAS LINISURE ON THE EXACT NUMBER OF GUNSHOTS THAT SHE HEARD. WENT TO THE SAID THE TRUCK WAS STILL PARKED BOCK-DOOR. IN THE SPINE PARKING SPINCE. THE TRUCK HAD ITS LIGHTS ON HEADLIGHTS AND TAILLIGHTS ) AND IT LOOKED LIKE THE TRUCK WAS ON TOP OF THE CURB. HIGHER THAN THE BOCK END. SAID THE TRUCK WAS NOT PREMIOUSLY PARKED IN THAT MANNER. DIO NOT REMEMBER WHERE THE DEPUTIES WERE AT THAT TIME

NAR	RAT	ΙVΕ	REPORT VEI	NTURA CO	DUNTY SH	IERIFF'S DEPA	ARTMENT 1	1 BD	2 BEAT 3 RB NUMB	
Page	<u>၁</u>	of <u></u>	Continuat	ion	AGENCY ID	DENTIFIER CA056	0000	8050	3A C18-	10973
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME	8 BRAND/N MANUFA		9 MÖDEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTION	ON 11 II	DENTIFICATION / ERIAL NUMBER	12 VALUE
						TO HE				
4			ANSLER -	THE PH	IONE L	HEN	RET	UENE	0 70	
/									ACTIVITY"	
4			"VEHICLES	" ANO	DEPUT	TIES.	É	1 air	10T	
4			REHEHRE	2 ANY	THING	FURTHER	REGAR	SINE	THE	
4			INCIDENT	•						<u> </u>
										<u> </u>
4										<u> </u>
4										<u> </u>
4										1
4	-		•							-
<b>K</b>										
K										<del>                                     </del>
	H									-
K	$\vdash$									
										<del>                                     </del>
K								,		<del> </del>
K										
1	`								· ···	1
							.,			
			``.							
										<u> </u>
13 DATI	Z-9		PORT (WO)	J. C	ORTING OFFICER	Z381 WC	P, +Q	15 A	PPROVED BY I ID NO	18751.
REV 8/97									10	NARR.RPT

ADDITIONAL NAMES	VENTUR/				ARTMENT	- 1	1 RB NUMBER
REPORT		AGENCY	IDENTIFIER	R CA056000	0	Page of	98-10973
N A  24 COMMENTS:	ZZ VEN. GOLOKI	TEAK!	WAKE /	WODEL	BODY STILE	23 OTHER GRANAGTE	RISTIGS/VIN NO.
ROOM # 131.							
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR /	YFAR /	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	46 OTHER CHARACTE	RISTICS / VIN NO
NIA	1002011	i.D.u.,		MODEL?	DOD! OTTLE	TO OTHER OFFICE	
COMMENTS:							
K00M # 323				<u> </u>			
VEILED. NO. TOTALE	W VEI II OOLON	I LANG	W 11CL 1	MODEL	BODT OTTEL	00 0111ER 012 EVOTE	
NIA 70 COMMENTS: ROOM # 323	L						
K00M # 323							
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR/	MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER CHARACTE	RISTICS / VIN NO.
NIA							
93 COMMENTS: ROOM # 327							
	95 REPC	RTING OFFICER	71D NO. / DIV. /	UNIT		96 APPROVED BY / ID NO.	7.
P4 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2 2 98 / 1000	R. CI	LARK H	2861 /	WCP/	HUP	Lung	2019785

ADDITIONAL NAMES REPORT	VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000					of 2	1 RB NUMBER 98-109	73	
16 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	17 DAYS OFF		18 WORK HRS.	i. 19 INTERPRETER		20 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE			
				NONE		<u> </u>			
21 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE  NA	22 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY			BODY STYLE	YLE 23 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO.				
24 COMMENTS:	L				1	·			
ROOM # 307.									
39 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	•	40 DAYS OFF	41 WORK HRS.	42 INTERPRET	TER	43 OPER	ATOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE	
44 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	45 VEH. COLOR/	YEAR / MAKE /	/ MODEL/	NONE BODY STYLE	46 OTHER C		ISTICS / VIN NO.		
NIA		-		5551 51162					
OMMENTS: ROOM # 307.									
CODE 49 NAME (Last, First, Middle	, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 52 HT	53 WT 54.1	HAIR 55 EYES	50 DOB	ST AGE	
48				50 51					
58 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Sar	ne as Box#)		CITY	STATE	ZIP	59 RE	SIDENCE PHONE		
60 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (   Same as Box#)			СПҮ	STATE	ZIP	91 BU	BUSINESS PHONE		
						1	)		
62 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)		63 DAYS OFF	64 WORKHRS.	65 INTERPRET	ER	66 OPER	ATOR'S LIC. NO. /	STATE	
67 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	68 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 69 OTHER CHARACTERIST					ISTICS / VIN NO.			
70 COMMENTS:				/	1				
70 COMMENTS.			/						
CODE 72 NAME (Last, First, Middle	, Gen.) / FIRM NAME		AKA / Moniker	RACE SEX 75 HT	76 WT 77 I	HAIR 78 EYES	79 DOB	so AGE	
81 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( San	CITY	STATE	82 RE	82 RESIDENCE PHONE ( )					
83 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / (2 Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP					84 BU	84 BUSINESS PHONE ( )			
85 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 86 DAYS OFF 87 W				88 INTERPRET	88 INTERPRETER 89 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE				
90 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	91 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / MAKE /	MODEL /	BODY STYLE	92 OTHER C	CHARACTER	ISTICS / VIN NO.		
93 COMMENTS:									

94 DATE TIME OF REPORT 2 2 98 1000 95 REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DW./UNIT R. CLARK # 2861 / WCP / HGP

96 APPROVED BY./ ID NO.

Page 1 of 2

□ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 90-10973

CODE ITEM QTY.

7 ITEM NAME 8 BRAND / MAKE MANUFACTURER

9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER

12 VALUE

### **SUPPLEMENTAL**

Code Section: Class: 245 PC ADW / 10851 VC

Code: V-1 Name: DEPUTY HARA

ASSIGNMENT: WEST COUNTY POLICE SERVICES PATROL SUPERVISOR.

ACTIVITY: ON 2/2/98 AT 0437HRS I WAS DISPATCHED CODE THREE TO A OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE COUNTRY INN, LOCATED AT 1405 DEL NORTE ROAD IN THE CITY OF CAMARILLO. I RESPONDED FROM FOSTER PARK, AND ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AT ABOUT 0450 HRS.

ON ARRIVAL, I CONTACTED SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE WHO HAD ARRIVED WITHIN FIVE MINUTES OF THE INCIDENT AND TOOK CHARGE OF THE SCENE. SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE SEQUESTERED THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES AND SECURED THE CRIME SCENE PRIOR TO MY ARRIVAL. DEPUTY DARIN SMITH WAS ASSIGNED TO SCRIBE AND CHECK PERSONAL IN AND OUT OF THE CRIME SCENE. AT THE TIME OF MY ARRIVAL, THE AMBULANCE PERSONAL WERE STILL AT THE SCENE PREPARING TO TRANSPORT THE SUSPECT TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. I TALKED WITH EACH OF THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES (HARA, LOES AND TORPEY) AND CONFIRMED THAT THEY WERE NOT INJURED. AT THAT TIME I GAVE THEM THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONTACT FAMILY MEMBERS AND THEY DECLINED.

I RETURNED TO SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE AND WAS ADVISED OF THE FOLLOWING INFORMATION IN REFERENCE TO THE INCIDENT: AT 0421 HRS., DEPUTIES HARA AND TORPY WERE DISPATCHED TO A SUSPICIOUS SUBJECT CALL AT THE COUNTRY INN. WHILE RESPONDING TO THE CALL, THE DEPUTIES MADE CONTACT WITH DEPUTY LOES WHO HAD JUST FINISHED HIS SHIFT. DEPUTY LOES ELECTED TO GO WITH HARA AND TORPY TO THE CALL. ON ARRIVAL, THE DEPUTIES CONTACTED THE SUSPECT WHO WAS SEATED IN THE DRIVERS SEAT OF A PICKUP TRUCK PARKED AT THE REAR OF THE INN. A SHORT TIME AFTER THE CONTACT, THE SUBJECT RAMMED ONE OF THE PATROL UNITS WITH THE TRUCK. DEPUTIES HARA AND LOES EACH FIRED ONE ROUND INTO THE CAB OF THE TRUCK. THE SUBJECT WENT DOWN IN THE SEAT AND IT APPEARED THAT HE WAS HIT. THE DEPUTIES BROADCAST A "CODE 999", AND REQUESTED AN AMBULANCE. WHEN THE AMBULANCE ARRIVED THE MEDICAL

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT

2/2/98 /DOD hes

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT WCP.

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NARRCOMP.RPT

Page 2 of 2 □ Continuation

**AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** 

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER 98-10973

DDE ITEM QTY. NAME

EM 8 BRAND/MAKE AME MANUFACTURER 9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER 10 MISC. DESCRIPTION 11 IDENTIFICATION / SERIAL NUMBER 12 VALUE

PERSONAL CHECKED THE SUSPECT AND WERE UNABLE TO LOCATE ANY WOUNDS.

AFTER TALKING WITH SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE, I RETURNED TO DEPUTY HARA AND ASKED HIM TO DESCRIBE THE NUMBER AND PATH OF THE ROUNDS THAT WERE FIRED IN ORDER TO INSURE THAT NO ONE IN THE SURROUNDING AREA COULD HAVE BEEN INJURED. I THEN CALLED THE WATCH COMMANDER, CAPTAIN WARREN, AND BRIEFED HIM ON THE INCIDENT. AT THAT TIME I CONFIRMED THAT SHERIFF PERSONAL AND MAJOR CRIMES INVESTIGATORS HAD BEEN DISPATCHED TO THE SCENE. I DIRECTED DEPUTIES CLARK AND BECKETT TO CANVAS THE INN, IN AN ATTEMPT TO LOCATE WITNESSES. CAPTAIN MONTJO ARRIVED AT THE SCENE AND I BRIEFED HIM ON THE INCIDENT.

CAPTAIN MONTIJO INSTRUCTED ME TO REMAIN IN THE AREA OF THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES, AS THEY WERE DIRECTED TO ROOMS INSIDE THE INN TO BE INTERVIEWED. SENIOR DEPUTY CARGILE REMAINED IN CHARGE OF THE CRIME SCENE. AT 0830 HRS I WAS RELIEVED AT THE SCENE BY SERGEANT MACEDO.

13 DATE /TIME OF REPORT

2/2/98 /ODO has

14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV/UNIT S. C. HUNT SET 0849

WCPS/HQ

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

NABBCOMP BOT

1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER Page 1 of Z ☐ Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 8050 10A8 98-10973 7 ITEM 5 6 ITEM OTY BRAND / MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION / 12 VALUE NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER

#### SUPPLEMENTAL

Code Section: 245 P.C. / 10851 V.C. Class: FELONY

Code: V-1 Name: DEPUTY HARA

ON 2/2/98, AT ABOUT 0437 HOURS, DEPUTY ALVAREZ AND I WERE PATROLLING THE VENTURA AREA IN A MARKED SHERIFF'S PATROL UNIT (3D11). WE OVERHEARD RADIO TRAFFIC OF AN OFFICER NEEDING EMERGENCY ASSISTANCE (CODE 999). WE RESPONDED TO THE COUNTRY INN FROM SOUTHBOUND 101 AND TELEPHONE RD..

UPON ARRIVAL, WE WERE ASSIGNED TO PERIMETER SECURITY. AFTER SOME TIME, I WAS REASSIGNED TO LOCATE WITNESSES WITHIN THE HOTEL ITSELF. DEPUTY BECKETT AND I MET WITH, AND INTERVIEWED SEVERAL HOTEL GUESTS. (REFER TO DEPUTY BECKETT'S REPORT FOR ADDITIONAL DETAILS.) I MET WITH, AND INTERVIEWED THE FOLLOWING GUESTS. I TAPE RECORDED THE FOLLOWING STATEMENTS AS THE WITNESSES TOLD ME THE FOLLOWING:

# INTERVIEW OF (W-15) (ROOM #131)

WAS ALONE IN HER ROOM AND SLEEPING WHEN SHE WAS AWAKENED BY A "SQUEALING NOISE". SHE LOOKED OUT THE BEDROOM WINDOW AND SAW THREE "SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT PEOPLE" WITH THEIR GUNS DRAWN. THE DEPUTIES WERE YELLING AT A GUY TO GET OUT OF HIS CAR. THE GUY APPEARED UNCONSCIOUS AND A DEPUTY REACHED IN THE CAR AS IF HE WAS CHECKING FOR A PULSE. AN AMBULANCE CAME AND TOOK THE GUY AWAY. SAID SHE DID NOT HEAR ANY GUNSHOTS.

# INTERVIEW OF (W-16) (ROOM #323)

WAS SLEEPING DURING THE INCIDENT AND DID NOT SEE OR HEAR ANYTHING.

# INTERVIEW OF (W-17) (ROOM #323)

WOKE UP TO THE SOUND OF MEN ARGUING. SHE HEARD A MAN YELL, "STOP". SHE THEN HEARD THE SOUND OF METAL HITTING METAL. SOMEBODY SCREAMED, "STOP...OR I'LL SHOOT!" HEARD TWO

13 DATE/TIME OF REPORT

2/2/98 / 1015

R. CLARK # 2861 / WCP / HQP

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

R. CLARK # 2861 / WCP / HQP

15 APPROVED BY ID NO

NAR	RAT	IVE	REPORT	VENTUR	A COUNTY SH	IERIFF'S DEPAR	RTMENT -				<u> </u>
			Z /( Con			ENTIFIER CA05600		1 R.D. 8050		3 RB NUMBE	
4 CODE	5 ITEM	6 QTY.	7 ITEM NAME		ND/MAKE NUFACTURER	9 MODEL NAME OR NUMBER	10 MISC. DESCRIPTIO		DENTIFICATI ERIAL NUME	ON/	12 VALUE
		66	DODDING"	COLINIDO	CHE THEN I	EARD, "COME	OUT OF	T VOI	ווא אנו סו	ne	
						VINDOW BUT				JS	
		A	NYTHING	, EXCEP	r for a pari	KED SHERIFF'S	SUNIT.				
		I	NTERVIE	W OF (W	-18)	(	ROOM #32	27)			
						WAS ASL					
						THE SOUND C	-				
}						CE OFFICERS Y					
			TIME".			BACK TO BED		Œ PUK	ALOI	NU	
		I	NTERVIE	W OF (W	<b>(-19)</b>	(ROC	M #307)				
		Å	WANYTHING		ING DURING	THE INCIDENT	AND DID	NOT	SEE OR	HEAR	
		I	NTERVIE	W OF (W	<b>(-20)</b>	(ROO	M #307)				
		T F F S	HOURS. SH THE SOUN PARKING I HEAR WHA	E HEARI D AS SIM LOT OUT AT WAS I D WAS D	O "SOMETHIN IILAR TO A PI SIDE. ELLENT BEING SAID.	OF "TWO GUNS IG FALLING" C IECE OF WOOD HEARD YELLIN TOLD N OT A CAR CRA	OUTSIDE. S FALLING NG, BUT W ME THE "FA	SHE DI ONTO AS UN	ESCRIB THE VABLE T G" SOU	го	
					HE MICRO-CAS EVIDENCE	ASSETTE TAPE	MNTO THI	E HEA	DQUAR	TERS	
					,						
											9

13 DATE / TIME OF REPORT 2/2/98

1015

15 APPROVED BY / ID NO

R. CLARK # 2861 / WCP / HQP

## **CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT**

# VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

Page 1 of

CRIN.RPT

1 CONNECTING REPORT	MINAPERO					-		- DEAT	I d DD	MIMOED	
T COMMEDIAG REPORT	HOMBERG						R.D.	3 BEAT		NUMBER	
							1020	8401	198	- 10973	
S CRIME	INCIDENT	₩ SUP	PLEMENTA		, ,	1 DOM	ECTI	С 🗆 СН	II D AR	USE   HA	TF
CASE CLEARER		Д ООТ	LLIVILIAIN	· ·	i						
U CASE CLEARE	D 0		-		} [	GAN	G	O ELI	DERLY	ABUSE 🗆 _	
7 CODE SECTION / DESCR	IPTION (INCIDENT)		8 CLASS.	9	CODE S	SECTION	/DESC	RIPTION (	Reclass	ify To)	10 CLASS.
245 PC/10	seem ile		☐ Misd.	1			_	,		•	☐ Miscl.
			☐ Fel.	-	0005.0						☐ Fel.
11 CODE SECTION / DESCR	PHON (INCIDENT)		12 CLASS.	13	CODE 8	SECTION	/DESC	CRIPTION (	Reclassi	fy To)	14 CLASS.
1	-		☐ Fel.	1			-				☐ Fei.
15 OCCURRED MO.	DAY YR.	TIME	16 DOW	17	OCCUR	RED	MO.	DAY	YR.	TIME	18 DOW
FROM 2	2 198 11	0420	140.1	1	го		2	1 7	198	INCID	200
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE			MON.	<u></u>					10		HON.
19 LOCATION OF OFFENSE	/ INCIDENT AD	DRESS	,	CITY				STATE		ZIP	
1405 DELA	JORTE CA	MARIL	LD . CA	93	3010	)					
20 CODE: V-VICTIM	W-WITNESS	R - REP	ORTING PART	Y	F-FI	NOER "		O-OWNER	(T)	P-PARTY	134,334,5
CODE 22 NAME (Last, Firs	st, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM N			************	SEX	and discount the	26 V		Water model from Super-	YES 29 DOB	30 AGE
14 . 1	•				, ,					,	,
(A) REYNOLD	S, JEFF										
31 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	( D Same as Box #	_)	CITY			STATE		ZIP		32 RESIDENCE PHO	ONE
TRANSIENT										( ) -	
33 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA		Same as Rov	# 1	C	TY		STATE	ZIP	, – –	34 BUSINESS PHO	
	,			-				-11		/ \	-
										( )	
35 OCCUPATION ( STUD	ENT)	36 D	AYS OFF	37 W	VORK H	RS	38 I	NTERPRETE	₽	39 OPERATOR'S LIC	C. NO. / STATE
-					-		-	_	1	_	
MEH. LIC. NO. / STATE	At VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / M	AKE / MC	ODEL	/ B	ODY ST	VIE T	42 OTHER	CHARACT	ERISTICS / VIN NO.	
EII. LIO. NO. 7 STATE	THE COLOR	16767	, M	ODEL	, ,	00:31	·	42 OTHER	OI FUVIO	- VIA NO.	
CODE 44 NAME (Last, First,	Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAM	E AK	A / Moniker	RACE	SEX	47 HT	48 V	VT 49 H/	VIR SO E	YES 51 DOB	S2 AGE
1 1				1	"				- 1		1
53 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	/   Samo se Roy#		СПУ			STATE	—	ZIP		54 RESIDENCE PH	ONE
33 RESIDENCE ADDRESS /	( Libelite as DOX #	-1			'	SIAIL		Z.IP	1	4 RESIDENCE FIRE	ONL
										( )	
55 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NA	ME ADDRESS / (	Same as Box	*) \	CI	ΠY		STATE	ZIF	• 1	58 BUSINESS PHO	NE
ł									- 1	( )	
57 OCCUPATION ( STUDI	ENTO	58 D/	YS OFF	59 W	ORK HE	28	60 1	NTERPRETE	R	61 OPERATOR'S LI	C. NO. / STATE
ar occuration (Ecrop.		~~		126			١			0. 0	
				<u></u>	<del>}</del>		Щ,				
62 VEH, LIC. NO. / STATE	63 VEH. COLOR /	YEAR / M	AKE / MK	ODEL	1 / B	ODY ST	YLE	64 OTHER	CHARACT	TERISTICS / VIN NO.	
,							1				
65 ARSON	66 BURGLARY	68	HEFT			70 FOR	CE/V	VEAPON		72 SPECIAL II	VTEREST
☐ Single Fam. Resd.	☐ Residential		Auto Parts			□ No F			-	(Copy to Agend	:y/Unit)
☐ Inhabited	☐ Vehicle		Bicycle	/		□ No V				□ Domestic V	iolence
☐ Uninhabited	□ Commercial		From Bldg.	\	\	☐ Verb				☐ Sex Crime	
☐ Storage	☐ Other		Coin Machine			☐ Atte					PSSA
☐ Industrial			From Person					y Injury		☐ Gang Relat	
☐ Commercial		_	From Vehicle		,	☐ Firea				☐ Hate Crime	
☐ Other Structure	67 ROBBERY	_	Purse Snatch			Knife	-	n/East		☐ Agricultural ☐ Probation	☐ Parole
☐ Public Place	☐ Bank ☐ Chain Store	_	Sh <b>op</b> lift Other			☐ Hand		S/Feet		☐ Other	⊔ re(Ule
☐ Vehicle ☐ Unlawful Fire	☐ Chain Store	П	Culei			LI Ouk	ζ'			C One	
☐ Forest	☐ Gas Station						$\overline{}$				
☐ Injury Occurred	☐ Highway	69 <u>VA</u>	LUE / DOLLA	R LOS	SS	71 DOM	MESTY	VIOLENC	E / SEX	/HATE CRIMES	
Ther	☐ Residence	¢								ren to: D Victim	□P-1 □P-2
	☐ Other -	Ψ VA:	LUE / DAMAG	ELOS	_	☐ Pur	suant t	o Sec. 625	4 G.C., vi	ictim of D.V., Sex o	r Hate Crime
										eld from the public.	
		\$									
73 DATE AND TIME REPORT	TED 74 DATE / TIME	OF REPORT	75 REPO	ORTING	OFFIC	ER/ID	VO LON	// UNIT	76 AF	PROVED BY (ADAM)	. //
2.2.98/0420	22.98/	725	TKEN	)EA	MANI	1278	3 / h	CP/LAK	1K,-	( Land AV	S/A-
181 0150	IC D NARC D GANG		N. ()()		- A A A	· · · ·	~ 119			OTHER	
	THE REAL PROPERTY AND ADDRESS OF THE PARTY O	TEEN	TATE I DDI		H DO	100 Te St. 7	COURT		2.500	I UTHER	A SERVICE STREET

CRIME / INCIDENT REPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT 78 RB NUMBER **AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000** (CONTINUED) 98-10973 Page 2 of ADDITIONAL NAME (Complete Front Page First) ODE 81 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 84 HT 85 WT 86 HAIR 87 EYES 88 DOB 89 AGE 90 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box \_\_\_\_\_) CITY 91 RESIDENCE PHONE STATE 7IP 92 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS / ( Same as Box 93 BUSINESS PHONE CITY STATE ZIP 94 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT) 95 DAYS OFF 96 WORK HRS 97 INTERPRETER 98 OPERATOR'S LIC. NO. / STATE 99 VEHICLE LIC. NO. / STATE 100 VEH. COLOR / YEAR / MAKE / MODEL / BODY STYLE 101 OTHER CHARACTERISTICS / VIN NO. 102 DOMESTIC VIOLENCE (PC 13700, 13730) \*COMPLETE #70 & 71 ON FRONT PAGE 103 I RESPONDED TO A CALL INVOLVING A DOMESTIC INCIDENT: 104 RELATIONSHIP OF PARTIES ☐ Parties involved are described in 13700 (B) PC and □ SPOUSES ☐ FORMER SPOUSES ☐ FORMER DATING ☐ Incident was verbal only, <u>no</u> evidence of crime, physical violence or traumatic condition existed. □ DATING/ ENGAGED ☐ COHABITANTS ☐ FORMER COHABITANT (brief narrative required) or □ PARENTS OF CHILD FROM RELATIONSHIP ☐ A misdemeanor ( PC) occurred and no prosecution was desired by any involved party. # OF PRIOR RESPONSES?  $\square$  A felony  $\square$  A misdemeanor arrest was made for ( ALCOHOL/DRUG USE BY ABUSER? Yes No 100 BICYCLE INFORMATION 107 □ STOLEN LOST (Safekeeping, Found, Recovered, Evidence, use Property / Evidence Report) COLOR 110 MAKE / MODEL FRAME SIZE WHEEL SIZE **GEARS** 114 SERIAL NUMBER 108 | Boys | ATB | Road | Hybrid 113 ☐ Girls ☐ Juv. ☐ BMX ☐ Cruiser LICENSE NO. / CITY 118 ADDITIONAL EQUIPMENT OR IDENTIFYING CHARACTERISTICS 117 VALUE If crime report, include brief description below (establishing elements of crime.) Use Narrative Report for details of crime. List stolen / lost property. (use format below.) Enter total value/dollar loss on #69. All suspect information on Suspect. NARRATIVE PROPERTY CODES

D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS
E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS 119 PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES A - CURRENCY / NOTES B - JEWELRY / PRECIOUS METALS J-LIVESTOCK K-MISCELLANEOUS SP - STOLEN PROPERTY LP - LOST PROPERTY I - CONSUMABLE GOODS C - CLOTHING / FURS F- ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT 120 121 | 122 123 ITEM 124 BRAND / MAKE 125 MODEL / NAME 126 MISC. 127 IDENTIFICATION / 128 VALUE ITEM QTY. NAME MANUFACTURER DESCRIPTION CODE OR NUMBER **SERIAL NUMBER** SHOOTING REFER TO NADRATIVE INVOLVED

NARRAT	TEREPORT VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT  1 R.D. 2 BEAT 3 RB NUMBER  C Continuation AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000 CASA AND AD 100 72	
4 5	7 ITEM 8 BRAND/MAKE 9 MODEL NAME 10 MISC. 11 IDENTIFICATION/ 12 VAL	
E ITEM	TY. NAME MANUFACTURER OR NUMBER DESCRIPTION SERIAL NUMBER	
	ON 22 98 AT 0457 HOURS DEP HANDY # 1360 AND	
	I RESPONDED TO A 999 CALL FROM DEPUTIES	
	TORPEY, HARA AND LOES.	
	<u> </u>	
	WE ARRIVED AT THE COUNTRY INN AND FOUND	
4	TORPEY HARA AND LOES IN THE REAR PARKING	
	LOT WITH WEAPONS DRAWN COVERING A TRUCK	
	WITH ONE OCCUPANT INSIDE, LOES AND HARA	
	WERE COVERING THE TRUCK FROM THE EAST SIDE	
	AND TORPEY WAS ON THE LEFT SIDE. I ASSISTED	
	LOES AND HARA FROM THE EAST SIDE OF THE	
	TRUCK. I HAD A VISUAL ON THE SUSPECT AND	
4	ADVISED TORPEY THAT HE WAS NOT MOVING, TORPEY	
	APPROACHED THE VEHICLE FROM THE REAR ON THE	
	DRIVERS SINE AND HANDY APPROACHED THE VEHICLE	
	ON THE PASSENGER SIDE, I NENT TO ASSIST	
	TORPEY ON THE DRIVERS SIDE WITH THE SUSPECT.	
	THE SUSPECT WAS SITTING IN THE DRIVERS SEAT	
1	WITH HIS HANDS FOLDED IN HIS LAP. THE VEHICLE	
	WAS RUNNING AND IT WAS IN "DRIVE" TORPEY	
	SECURED THE SUSPECTS HANDS IN FRONT OF HIM	
	WITH HANDCUFFS, TORPEY AND I SECURED THE	
7	AREA AROUND THE SUSPECT TO ENSURE THERE WERE	
	NO WEAPONS IN HIS REACH. I TURNED THE VEHICLE	
	OFF AND PUT IT IN PARK.	
	THE SUSPECT APPEARED TO BE UNCONSCIOUS AND	
	WAS NOT, RESPONSIVE, TORDEY AND I CHECKED THE	
	SUSPECT FOR INJURIES AND COULD NOT FIND ANY THE	
1		
	PARAMEDICS BROUGHT A STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK REPORT  14 REPORTING OFFICER / ID NO / DIV / UNIT  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  15 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  16 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  16 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  16 APPROVED BY / ID NO / CASE  TO STRETCHER UP TO THE TRUCK  TO STRETCHER UP TO T	
2.98	815 J.KENEMAN/2783/WCP/CAM SG. MONS WILDVAM	

## NARRATIVE REPORT

VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

Page	AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000	16 RB NUMBER 98-10973
	AND TORPEY AND I TRANSFERED THE SUSPECT O	NTO
	IT. THE PARAMEDICS CUTTHE SUSPECTS CL	
	OFF OF HIM AND WE SET IT ASIDE FOR B.I	
	THE SUSPECT REMAINED UNRESPONSIVE, TH	E
	PARAMEDICS COULD NOT FIND ANY INJURIES	3 00
	HIM. ONCE IN THE AMBULANCE THE PARAME	EDICS
	ROUSED THE SUSPECT LONG ENOUGH TO 6	ET HIS .
	NAME AND BIRTHDATE, HE SAID HIS NAM	ie was
	JEFF REYNOLDS AND HE WAS THENTY YE	ARS OLD
	REYNOLDS WAS HANDOUFFED TO THE GU	RNEY
	AND HE WAS SHACKLED. I RODE IN THE A	MBULAUCE
	WITH REYNOLDS TO PVER. REYNOLDS W	43
	CHECKED BY DR. AT PVER. DR.	
	DID NOT FIND ANY INJURIES ON HIM. A BU	_00D
	SAMPLE WAS DRAWN AND BOOKED AS EVIDENCE	ВУ
	HANDY, HANDY AND I STOOD BY WITH REYNOLD	2
	UNTIL 0810 HOURS WHEN DEP. KOSTAS RELI	EVED
	US. REFER TO THE OTHER REPORTS SAME 1	RB
	NUMBER FOR FURTHER DETAILS,	

PAGE / OF/O

9B-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:** 

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-2-98 0426 HRS.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: V

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE:

BUS. PHONE: (805) 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION:

ON 2-2-98 AT 0455 HRS. I RECEIVED A CALL AT HOME FROM MAJOR CRIMES CAPTAIN MONTIJO. CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THERE HAD BEEN AN OFFICER INVOLVED SHOOTING AT THE COUNTRY INN IN CAMARILLO. NO OFFICERS WERE INJURED BUT THE SUSPECT WAS "DOWN". I BEGAN TO GET READY FOR WORK WHEN I RECEIVED ANOTHER CALL FROM CAPTAIN MONTIJO. CAPTAIN MONTIJO TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD NOT BEEN HIT BY GUNFIRE BUT WAS INJURED AND WOULD BE TRANSPORTED TO THE HOSPITAL. I WAS TOLD TO RESPOND TO THE SCENE.

I LEFT MY HOUSE AT 0530 HRS., ARRIVING AT THE SCENE AT 0545 HRS.
THE COUNTRY INN IS AN UPSCALE THREE STORY MOTEL WITH GUEST ROOM
ACCESS ONLY FROM INTERIOR HALLWAYS. THE MOTEL IS LOCATED ON THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVED TY/ID NO

2-4-98

OTHER

APPROVED TY/ID NO

102 M/C

PAGE L OF 10

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

NORTH SIDE OF THE 101 FREEWAY ON THE WEST END OF CAMARILLO CITY LIMITS. THE MOTEL IS VISIBLE FROM THE FREEWAY AND IS ACCESSED FROM CENTRAL AVE. (FREEWAY EXIT) TO DEL NORTE RD. THE MOTEL IS LOCATED AT THE DEAD END OF DEL NORTE RD. THERE IS GUEST PARKING ON THE NORTH. EAST AND WEST SIDES OF THE MOTEL. THERE IS A MAIN PEDESTRIAN ENTRANCE TO THE LOBBY ON THE SOUTH SIDE OF THE MOTEL. THIS ENTRANCE FACES DEL NORTE AND THE 101 FREEWAY. THERE IS ANOTHER PEDESTRIAN ENTRANCE ON THE NORTH SIDE OF THE MOTEL WHICH IS USED BY GUESTS WHO PARK IN THE NORTH LOT. THERE ARE TWO ENTRANCES TO THE PARKING LOTS FROM DEL NORTE. ONE IS ON THE EAST SIDE OF THE MOTEL, THE OTHER ON THE WEST END. THESE THREE PARKING LOTS ARE BORDERED BY BLOCK WALLS WHICH SEPARATE THE MOTEL FROM THE BUSINESS AREA TO THE EAST, A MOBILE HOME PARK TO THE NORTH AND AN AGRICULTURAL FIELD TO THE WEST. THE PARKING LOTS HAVE A ROW OF PARKING SPACES PERPENDICULAR TO AND FACING THE BLOCK WALLS AND A ROW OF PARKING SPACES PERPENDICULAR TO AND FACING THE MOTEL. THE NORTH PARKING LOT IS ILLUMINATED WITH THREE DIRECTIONAL LIGHTS ON 25 FOOT POLES. THESE LIGHTS ARE LOCATED ALONG THE FIVE FOOT WIDE LANDSCAPED STRIP WHICH BORDERS THE NORTH EDGE OF THE NORTH LOT AND THE BLOCK WALL. THE LIGHTS ARE DIRECTED TOWARD THE SOUTH TO THE PARKING LOT BELOW.

WHEN I ARRIVED, THE NORTH PARKING LOT WAS SECURED WITH CRIME SCENE TAPE. PATROL DEPUTIES PROVIDED SECURITY FOR THE CRIME SCENE. COMMANDER HUSBAND AND CAPTAIN REGAN, BOTH FROM THE CAMARILLO

OTHER COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander, DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 2-4-98 1035 m/c

PAGE 3 OF 10

98-10973

SHERIFF'S STATION WERE ON SCENE AS WAS B.I. SINCE IT WAS RAINING VERY HARD AND HAD BEEN MOST OF THE NIGHT, WE AGREED TO MEET IN THE HOTEL LOBBY. CAPTAIN REGAN SECURED ROOM 215 FOR OUR USE AND THAT IS WHERE CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND PATROL SERGEANT HUNT BRIEFED ME. I WAS TOLD THE INVOLVED DEPUTIES HAD BEEN SEPARATED AND WERE WAITING TO BE INTERVIEWED. SHERIFF'S PERSONNEL CAPTAIN EDWARDS AND SERGEANTS LEMAY AND HERNANDEZ WERE ALSO IN THE HOTEL LOBBY.

CAPTAIN MONTIJO AND SGT. YOUNG TOLD ME SHERIFF'S DISPATCH HAD RECEIVED A CALL AT 0421 HRS. FROM THE NIGHT CLERK AT THE COUNTRY INN. THE NIGHT CLERK WAS REPORTING A SUSPICIOUS TRUCK HAD COME INTO THE BACK (NORTH) PARKING LOT AND HAD SHUT OFF THEIR HEADLIGHTS. NO ONE HAD GOTTEN OUT OF THE TRUCK. DEPUTIES HARA AND TORPEY HAD BEEN DISPATCHED TO THE CALL. WHILE IN ROUTE TO THE CALL, DEPUTY TORPEY HAD SEEN OFF DUTY DEPUTY LOES IN CAMARILLO. DEPUTY LOES, WHO WORKS A SPECIAL ENFORCEMENT DETAIL IN CAMARILLO, HAD JUST GOTTEN OFF WORK AFTER STAKING OUT THE LOCAL MOTELS INCLUDING THE COUNTRY INN. AN INDECENT EXPOSURE SUSPECT HAD BEEN TARGETING THE NIGHT CLERKS AT THE LOCAL MOTELS AND DEPUTY LOES AND HIS PARTNER HAD BEEN LOOKING FOR THE SUSPECT.

DEPUTY'S HARA, TORPEY AND LOES ARRIVED ABOUT THE SAME TIME.

WHILE TORPEY CONTACTED THE NIGHT CLERK, HARA AND LOES WENT TO THE

PASSENGER SIDE OF THE SUSPECT VEHICLE, A NEW GREEN FORD F150 PICKUP

WITH "BARBER FORD" PAPER DEALER PLATES. AFTER A SHORT CONTACT WITH

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	DLOWMON 1032 m/C	APPBOVED BY ID NO.  Syle 103 Sc.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)		-	<i>U</i>

PAGE 4 OF 10

98-10973

THE DRIVER, THE DRIVER BACKED INTO HARA'S PATROL CAR WHICH WAS PARKED PERPENDICULAR BEHIND THE FORD TRUCK. THE TRUCK DID THIS SEVERAL TIMES GOING BACK AND FORTH IN AN ATTEMPT TO GET OUT. DURING THESE MANEUVERS, DEPUTY TORPEY GOT IN THE TRUCK BED AND USED HIS O.C. IN AN ATTEMPT TO SPRAY THE DRIVER TO GET HIM TO STOP HIS ACTIONS. DEPUTY LOES AND HARA FIRED THEIR DUTY WEAPONS INTO THE TRUCK CAB. THE TRUCK CAME TO REST INTO A TREE IN THE PLANTER BETWEEN THE PARKING LOT AND THE BLOCK WALL. THE SUSPECT SLUMPED IN HIS DRIVER'S SEAT AND DID NOT MOVE NOR WOULD HE RESPOND TO VERBAL COMMANDS. DEPUTY HANDY AND KENNEMAN ARRIVED AS A BACK UP UNIT. THE SUSPECT WAS REMOVED FROM THE TRUCK AND MEDICAL PERSONNEL CUT HIS CLOTHES OFF TO EXAMINE HIM FOR WOUNDS. NONE WERE FOUND NOR WERE ANY INJURIES FOUND TO EXPLAIN THE SUSPECTS NON RESPONSIVENESS. SUSPECT WAS TRANSPORTED BY AMBULANCE TO ST. JOHN'S PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL. THE AREA AT THE FRONT OF THE TRUCK. THE BLOCK WALL AND THE MOBILE HOMES LOCATED ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WALL WERE EXAMINED FOR BULLET HOLES. NONE WERE FOUND. GUESTS OF THE MOTEL, WHOSE ROOMS OVERLOOKED THE SHOOTING SCENE. WERE IDENTIFIED AND INTERVIEWED.

I COULD SEE THE PARKING LOTS OF THE MOTEL WERE ABOUT HALF FULL WITH PARKED CARS. THE SUSPECT'S VEHICLE, A 1998 FORD F150 EXTENDED CAB PICK UP WITH "BARBER FORD" PAPER DEALER PLATES, WAS PARKED IN THE NORTH LOT FACING THE BLOCK WALL. THE TRUCK WAS ABOUT 10 PARKING

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juy CII Officer Watch Commander ☐ OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Mon 1032 11/1 2-4-98

SPACES EAST OF THE REAR PEDESTRIAN ENTRANCE TO THE MOTEL. THE TRUCK WAS PARKED DIAGONALLY IN A PAINTED PARKING SPACE. THE LEFT FRONT TIRE WAS OVER THE CURB AND INTO THE PLANTER AREA BETWEEN THE PARKING LOT AND THE BLOCK WALL. THE FRONT BUMPER OF THE TRUCK WAS WITHIN AN INCH OF A LARGE TREE LOCATED IN THAT SAME PLANTER AREA. THE RIGHT FRONT TIRE WAS OVER THE PAINTED LINES FOR THE EMPTY PARKING SPACE TO THE EAST OF THE TRUCK. JUST EAST OF THIS EMPTY PARKING SPACE WAS A RAISED CURB BORDERING A LANDSCAPED AREA. THE LANDSCAPED AREA WAS ABOUT 6 FEET WIDE AND THE LENGTH OF A PARKING WITHIN THIS LANDSCAPED AREA WAS A LARGE GREEN METAL SPACE. ELECTRIC OR PHONE UTILITY TYPE BOX. THIS BOX WAS BORDERED BY SEVERAL LARGE METAL POLES WHICH APPEARED TO BE PLACED THERE TO PROTECT THE UTILITY BOX FROM VEHICLE DAMAGE. THERE WAS A 9MM SHELL CASING LAYING ON THE ASPHALT NEXT TO THE RAISED CURB WHICH BORDERS THIS LANDSCAPED AREA. LATER, WHEN THE RAIN WATER RECEDED, ANOTHER 9MM SHELL CASING WAS LOCATED IN THIS SAME LANDSCAPED AREA.

BOTH DOORS OF THE TRUCK WERE OPEN. THE KEYS WERE IN THE IGNITION IN THE OFF POSITION. THE HEADLIGHTS WERE NOT ILLUMINATED. THE AUTOMATIC TRANSMISSION GEAR SHIFT WAS IN "PARK". BOTH THE DRIVER AND PASSENGER DOORS WERE OPEN AND BOTH DOORS' WINDOWS WERE BROKEN COMPLETELY OUT WITH A LARGE AMOUNT OF CRUMBLED GLASS BOTH IN AND OUT OF THE TRUCK CAB. THE DRIVER'S SIDE VIEW MIRROR HAD WHAT APPEARED TO BE A BULLET HOLE IN THE MIRROR WITH NO EXIT HOLE. THERE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

2.498 J. Thomas OSZ 41/C DATE/TIME OF REPORT OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/JUNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 6 OF 10

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

WAS A BULLET ENTRANCE HOLE IN THE PASSENGER DOOR ABOUT 6 INCHES BELOW THE WINDOW OPENING. THERE WAS A CORRESPONDING EXIT HOLE ON THE INSIDE OF THE DOOR. SST. STONE POINTED OUT A COPPER JACKETED BULLET ON THE DRIVER'S SIDE FLOOR. I COULD SEE A DARK BASEBALL TYPE HAT, SEVERAL KNITTED COMFORTERS AND ASSORTED PAPERS COVERING THE FRONT PASSENGER SEAT AREA AND THE FLOOR BOARD OF THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE TRUCK. THE REAR SLIDING WINDOW AND SIDE WINDOWS OF THE EXTENDED CAB WERE TINTED GLASS. THE REAR SLIDING WINDOW WAS OPEN ABOUT 10 INCHES. SEVERAL PIECES OF CLOTHING WERE LAYING OVER THE TRUCK'S LEFT REAR FENDER AREA OF THE TRUCK. THIS CLOTHING APPEARED TO HAVE BEEN CUT, PROBABLY BY EMERGENCY PERSONNEL. I COULD ALSO SEE A WHITE TENNIS SHOE IN THE BED OF THE TRUCK ALONG WITH A 6 FOOT LONG PIECE OF GREEN 2" BY 2" WOOD LAYING LENGTH WISE IN THE BED. AFTER INTERVIEWING DEPUTY TORPEY I LOOKED IN THE BED OF THE TRUCK AGAIN (IT WAS NOW DAYLIGHT) AND I COULD SEE AN O.C. CANISTER ON THE BED OF THE TRUCK BETWEEN THE GREEN PIECE OF WOOD AND THE RIGHT REAR FENDER AREA. I COULD SEE DAMAGE TO THE LEFT REAR BUMPER, THE LEFT FRONT FENDER WHEEL WELL AND THE FRONT BUMPER AREA OF THE TRUCK.

PARKED IN THE NEXT DESIGNATED PARKING SPACE WEST OF THE TRUCK
WAS A DARK BLUE/GREEN CHEVROLET BLAZER, CALIFORNIA PERSONAL
LICENSE PLATE " LOULD SEE DAMAGE TO THE PASSENGER SIDE
OF THIS VEHICLE WHICH APPEARED TO BE FRESH DAMAGE.

SHERIFF'S PATROL UNIT 3004 WAS PARKED IN THE NORTH PARKING LOT

COPIES TO: Det CAU		CII Officer Watch Commander	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2.4-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO JOIV JUNIT	APPOYED AVIDNO.
SO-3058 (Ray 9/97)			7 7

PAGE 7 OF 10

98-10973

FACING EAST. THE UNIT'S FRONT LEFT FENDER WAS APPROXIMATELY 8 FEET BEHIND THE RIGHT REAR BUMPER OF THE GREEN FORD TRUCK. THE UNIT'S DRIVER'S DOOR WAS OPEN AND THE MOTOR WAS RUNNING. THE DRIVER'S SIDE "SPOT LIGHT" WAS ILLUMINATING THE RIGHT REAR TAILGATE OF THE TRUCK. THE UNIT'S FRONT TIRES WERE TURNED SLIGHTLY TO THE RIGHT. I COULD SEE DENTS AND TWO GREEN PAINT TRANSFERS ON THE LEFT FRONT FENDER ABOVE THE WHEEL WELL.

SHERIFF'S PATROL UNIT 3013 WAS PARKED APPROXIMATELY 10 FEET TO THE REAR OF UNIT 3004. UNIT 3013 WAS FACING WEST, THE OPPOSITE DIRECTION OF UNIT 3004. UNIT 3013 WAS RUNNING, THE HEADLIGHTS WERE ON AND THE PASSENGER SIDE "ALLEY LIGHT" (MOUNTED ON THE EMERGENCY LIGHT BAR) WAS ON.

DEPUTY LOES PERSONAL VEHICLE, A WHITE MAZDA 323, WAS PARKED IN THE HANDICAP SPACE LOCATED IN THE SECOND PARKING SPACE EAST OF THE REAR PEDESTRIAN ENTRANCE OF THE MOTEL.

I HAD B.I. SST TAKE PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE SCENE IN DARKNESS AND IN DAYLIGHT. I ALSO HAD HIM PHOTOGRAPH DEPUTIES HARA, TORPEY AND LOES IN THE CLOTHING/JACKETS THEY WERE WEARING AT THE TIME OF THE INCIDENT. I ALSO HAD SST PHOTOGRAPH THE DEPUTIES FLASHLIGHT BEAMS OF LIGHT.

AT 0644 HRS., SGT. YOUNG AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY FRANK TORPEY IN ROOM 215 OF THE MOTEL. DEPUTY TORPEY HAD BEEN WORKING PATROL AREA 8A11 IN UNIT 3013. REFER TO THE TRANSCRIPT OF THAT INTERVIEW.

COPIES TO: Det CAU		CII Cofficer Watch Commander	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	2-4-98	S. THO Mon 1032 M/C	ANTIQUED Y/IDAO.

PAGE B OF 10

98-10973

AT 0800 HRS. I LEARNED FROM SGT. YOUNG THE 98 FORD TRUCK HAD BEEN REPORTED STOLEN IN OXNARD ON 1-31-98.

AT 0823 HRS., SGT. YOUNG AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY CHRIS LOES IN ROOM 215 OF THE MOTEL. REFER TO THE TRANSCRIPT OF THAT INTERVIEW. AT THE CONCLUSION OF THE INTERVIEW I ASKED DEPUTY LOES IF HE WOULD AGREE TO PROVIDE A BLOOD SAMPLE. DEPUTY LOES AGREED TO PROVIDE A SAMPLE. I MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR SGT. HERNANDEZ TO SEE THAT LOES GOT TO PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL WHERE B.I. SST WAS STANDING BY TO TAKE CUSTODY OF THE BLOOD SAMPLE.

AT 0916 HRS., SGT. YOUNG AND I INTERVIEWED DEPUTY MARK HARA IN THE SAME ROOM. REFER TO THE TRANSCRIPT OF THAT INTERVIEW. FOLLOWING THE INTERVIEW I ASKED DEPUTY HARA IF HE WOULD CONSENT TO PROVIDING A BLOOD SAMPLE. DEPUTY HARA HAD NO OBJECTION TO THIS. I DROVE DEPUTY HARA TO ST.JOHN'S PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL WHERE A SAMPLE WAS DRAWN. SST.

AT THIS POINT IN THE INVESTIGATION WE DID NOT KNOW THE IDENTITY OF THE SUSPECT. AT ST.JOHN'S PLEASANT VALLEY HOSPITAL I SPOKE WITH DET. GENTRY. DET. GENTRY HAD BEEN ASSIGNED TO OBTAIN A BLOOD SAMPLE FROM THE SUSPECT. DET. GENTRY TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD FEIGNED UNCONSCIOUSNESS AND WAS NOW AWAKE AND CLAIMING HE WAS PARALYZED. DET. GENTRY TOLD ME THE SUSPECT TOLD THE NURSE HIS NAME WAS JEFFREY REYNOLDS. DET. GENTRY SAID THE SUSPECT'S FINGERPRINTS HAD BEEN ROLLED AND WERE TO BE SUBMITTED TO CAL. I.D. FOR IDENTIFICATION.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juy ☐	CII C Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPAQVAD BY/ID NO.
	2.4-98	STHOWNER FOR ME	1 10 10 10 1/4
O 2059 (Per 9/07)		1	

PAGE 9 OF 10

78-10973

AFTER DEPUTY HARA HAD GIVEN THE BLOOD SAMPLE I TOOK HIM TO THE CAMARILLO SHERIFF'S STATION.

AT 1200 HRS. I RETURNED TO MY OFFICE IN VENTURA. AT THAT TIME DET. GENTRY TOLD ME THE SUSPECT HAD BEEN IDENTIFIED THROUGH CAL ID AS LEJON DESSANO PETERSON. DATE OF BIRTH

THE 1998 FORD TRUCK HAD BEEN TOWED FROM THE SCENE TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB GARAGE. SGT. YOUNG AND I SEARCHED THE TRUCK AND FOUND A CARDBOARD BOX WHICH CONTAINED PAPERWORK FROM THE CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY IN THE NAME OF LEJON PETERSON. ACCORDING SOME OF THESE PAPERS, PETERSON WAS RELEASED ON CYAPAROLE ON 1-29-98. HE WAS GIVEN A GREYHOUND BUS TICKET FROM CLAREMONT TO SAN FERNANDO AND WAS TO BE PICKED UP THERE TO BE PLACED IN THE MCGLORY GROUP HOME. SOME OF THE CONDITIONS OF PAROLE WERE SPELLED OUT INCLUDING GIVING HIS TRUE NAME AND DATE OF BIRTH TO ANY PEACE OFFICER REQUESTING THAT INFORMATION. HE WAS FORBIDDEN FROM ENTERING VENTURA COUNTY OR "RE-ESTABLISHING PLACEMENT" WITH HIS WIFE.

ALSO FOUND IN THE TRUCK WERE TWO MULTI COLORED QUILTED COMFORTERS, TWO CAPS, SUNGLASSES, BASIC CIGARETTES AND A LIGHTER. A "PLANET HOLLYWOOD" JACKET WAS IN THE BACK SEAT OF THE TRUCK ALONG WITH A GREEN LONG SLEEVE UNDERSHIRT.

SGT. YOUNG MADE CONTACT WITH \_\_\_\_\_\_, THE REGISTERED OWNER OF THE STOLEN TRUCK TO DETERMINE WHICH ITEMS OF PROPERTY

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVAD TY/ID NO.

2-4-98 S-Thoyson O32 M(C S-0) 4

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE O OF O

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

FOUND IN THE TRUCK BELONGED TO HER. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS.

AFTER SEARCHING THE TRUCK, SHERIFF'S FIREARMS EXAMINER

WAS CALLED TO EXAMINE THE BULLET HOLES TO DETERMINE

TRAJECTORY. REFER TO HIS REPORT FOR DETAILS.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	2.4-98	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE OF 4

98-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD# : 8050

RB#: 98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245(a)(1) P.C. 10851 V.C.

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2-2-98 at approximately 0421 hrs.

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: Country Inn 1405 Del Norte, Camarillo, Ca.

CODE: S

NAME: Peterson, Lejon Desano

RACE:

SEX:

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: Transient

RES. PHONE: None

BUS. PHONE: None

CASE DISPOSITION: Under investigation.

#### **Notification and Response**

On 2-2-98 at approximately 0735 hrs. I spoke to Sergeant Noguera on the telephone. I was told Captain Montijo wanted me to respond to an officer involved shooting at the Country Inn in Camarillo. While driving to the scene I contacted Captain Montijo via cellular phone for further instructions. Captain Montijo asked me to respond to Saint John's Hospital in Oxnard and locate the suspect. I arrived at Saint John's Hospital at approximately 0755 hours. I could not locate the suspect or deputies in the E.R. and hospital staff informed me the suspect was taken from the scene to Pleasant Valley Hospital in Camarillo. I drove to Pleasant Valley Hospital and arrived at approximately 0810 hours. I requested a B.I. Evidence Tech. to meet me at the hospital, and was told B.I. Tech.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	H19
2-2-48 0421	2-2-98 /630	W. GENTLY 1682 SEDEP. THE	- 1/1/W

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE Z OF 4

Λ

98-109 73

Upon arrival in the Pleasant Valley E.R. I contacted Dr. Stanley making, the attending physician. Dr. told me the suspect was in x-ray. He examined the suspect and could find no indication of injury. Dr. said he wanted to be safe and have the suspect transferred to Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura for observation.

B.I. Tech. J. arrived at the hospital at approximately 0845 hours. I instructed her to obtain blood from the suspect, and I requested overall photos of the suspect. I also instructed to take finger prints from the suspect and run the prints through the "Cal. I.D." system to assist in determining the suspect's identity.

Dr. said the suspect gave the name "Jeffrey Reynolds" when he arrived at the hospital. RN said, an E.R. nurse said the suspect told her his name was Jeffrey Reynolds. At approximately 0930 hours RN said drew blood (yellow top and purple top) from the suspect. RN said told me the suspect told her at about 0830 hours, he hurt from his shoulders to his hips, and he couldn't use his arms.

The suspect had a pair of black shorts and a black string type necklace with him. No other personal property was with the suspect at the hospital. I removed the blanket that was covering the suspect's body while he was laying on the hospital bed. I could see no visible injuries on his body. He had two small superficial scratches, one on the top of each hand. He was rolled onto his side by hospital staff and no injuries were visible on the backside of his body.

At approximately 0945 hours I identified myself to the suspect. He opened his eyes and looked

COPIES TO: Det CAU		CII Officer Watch Commander	OTA)	17-
1 10	2-2-98 1630	W. CENTRY 1882 STEEL THE		Jeth Will

PAGE 3 OF

98-10973

at me as I spoke to him. I asked the suspect if he could talk, and he shook his head from side to side indicating he could not. I asked him questions about his identity and place of residence. The suspect would not respond to any of my questions. At approximately 0948 hours I told the suspect he was under arrest for the assault on the police officers and for possessing a stolen vehicle.

At approximately 1000 hours Dr. and hospital staff tried to have the suspect stand on his own. The suspect made no attempt at standing and told the doctor he was in to much pain. He then would no longer answer the doctor. While waiting for the transport ambulance to arrive, I stood next to the suspect's bed in the emergency room. As others who were around the suspect walked away, I remained quietly. I watched as the suspect opened his eyes a little and looked around to see who, if anyone, was around him. He saw me standing next to him and closed his eyes again. I asked him if he could hear me and he would not answer. At approximately 1020 hours EMT and EMT from Gold Coast Ambulance arrived to transport the suspect. A short time later the suspect was transported to Ventura County Medical Center in Ventura. The ambulance was followed to Ventura by Deputy Kostas who was assigned to stay with the suspect until deputies from the jail arrived to guard him.

At approximately 1145 hours B.I. Tech. told me the finger prints from the suspect matched in the "Cal I.D." system. The finger prints from the suspect were computer matched to CII#. I ran the CII number in the computer and found it came back to "Lejon Desano Peterson." I looked in the computer through local bookings and found Peterson had been booked into the Ventura County Jail several times. I obtained a prior booking photo from

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OFFICE BY/ID NO DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE BY/ID NO DIV/UNIT AFFROVED BY/ID NO 2-2-98 1630 W. GENTRY/68 JUE: Sylv Watch Commander DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICE BY/ID NO DIV/UNIT AFFROVED BY/ID NO DIV/UNIT AFFROM BY/ID NO DIV/UNIT AFFROM

**FORM IIIB** 

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE # 0F #

98-10978

the Sheriff's computerized booking system and found the person in the photo to be the same person we had in custody. It was obvious the suspect gave a fictitious name to the hospital staff. Peterson's criminal history showed him as a repeat felony offender, having been incarcerated in CYA and state prison.

At approximately 1200 hours I called the jail watch commander, Sergeant Alaire, and gave him Peterson's true name and personal information. I completed the proper booking and arrest paperwork and gave the paperwork to Sergeant Zaslove in the Main Jail.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO 161V JURY AFFOVED PARTY OF DED PARTY OF DED

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



ON 2/2/98, I CALLED THE ABOVE NUMBER TRYING TO CONTACT "ATTACKNOWN IS THE WIFE OF (IN IN IN INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT CALL.

I IDENTIFIED MYSELF AND THE PHONE SAID, "UH-OH, YOU'RE LOOKING FOR LEJON! WE ARE KEEPING OUR HOUSE LOCKED UP AND BOARDED UP!"

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			W/Comes

CASE NUMBER

SAID HADN'T LIVE THERE SINCE LEJON WENT BACK TO PRISON A YEAR AGO. SHE SAID SHE IS LEJON'S COUSIN AND THIS WAS HER GRANDMOTHERS HOME. THE HOUSE USED TO BELONG TO LEJON'S MOTHER. UNTIL SHE DIED 4-5 YEARS AGO. LEJON AND USED TO LIVE THERE ALSO. I ASKED WHERE WAS STAYING NOW. WANTED TO BE SURE I WAS A PEACE OFFICER BEFORE SHE WOULD TELL ME WHERE WAS STAYING. THE FAMILY IS AFRAID THAT LEJON HAD ESCAPED AND WAS GOING AFTER I HAD LEJON SERVED WITH DIVORCE PAPERS ON 1/16/98. THE FAMILY THOUGHT LEJON WAS GOING TO COME BACK TO OXNARD AND HURT SAID LEJON CALLED HER LAST THURSDAY (1/29/98). HE TOLD THAT HIS MINISTER WAS ABLE TO GET HIM RELEASED TO A RELIGIOUS HOME. LEJON SAID HE WAS RELEASED FROM PRISON AND DROPPED OFF IN LOS ANGELES WITHOUT ANY MONEY. SHE SAID HIS STORY SOUNDED "REAL OFF". SUSPECTED LEJON HAD ESCAPED. SAID LEJON HINTED THAT HE NEEDED MONEY TO "GET OUT THERE" (TO THE OXNARD AREA). LEJON ALSO PLEADED WITH NOT TO TELL HE WAS OUT OF PRISON. THIS MADE THINK THAT LEJON WAS GOING TO TRY AND HURT DIDN'T WANT TO GIVE HIM ANY MONEY AND DIDN'T WANT

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVADIBY/ID NO.

BACK AGAIN, WANTING TO GET THE PHONE NUMBER FOR

TO BE BOTHERED BY LEJON, SO SHE HUNG UP ON HIM. SHE SAID LEJON CALLED

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE 3 OF 3

98-10973

UNCLE. SHE DIDN'T GIVE IT TO HIM.

SAID THE POLICE CAME TO THE HOUSE ON SATURDAY (1/31/98) LOOKING FOR LEJON. THIS WAS WHERE LEJON WAS WHEN HIS PAROLE OFFICER CAME TO ARREST HIM A YEAR AGO. LEJON FLED FROM THE PAROLE OFFICER.

THAT LEJON WAS CURRENTLY IN THE VENTURA
COUNTY JAIL AND WOULD NOT BOTHER ANYONE IN HER FAMILY.

WAS THRILLED. SHE SAID, "OH, THANK GOD! WE'VE HAD EVERYTHING BOARDED

UP THINKING HE WAS GOING TO BREAK IN!"

SAID HER
GRANDMOTHER HAS BEEN SCARED EVER SINCE THEY HEARD LEJON WAS LOOSE.

I EXPLAINED THE CIRCUMSTANCES SURROUNDING LEJON'S ARREST.

SAID SHE THINKS LEJON WANTED TO BE KILLED. SHE SAID HE HAS

TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE SEVERAL TIMES. HE TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE THE

LAST TIME HE WAS IN TODD ROAD JAIL BY CUTTING HIS WRISTS.

"LEJON IS CLASSIC FOR ALL THAT KIND OF STUFF". MADELLE SAID, "IF LEJON IS IN A SITUATION LIKE THAT, HE IS GOING TO PRETEND LIKE HE'S HURT AND THEN HE'S GOING TO HURT THE PERSON".

(2/1/98). SAID SHE TALKED TO ON THE PHONE LAST NIGHT (2/1/98). HAD NOT HEARD FROM LEJON AT THAT TIME. MAD NOT PROVIDED ME WITH A PHONE NUMBER WHERE WAS A COULD BE REACHED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	2-1-96	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPER BY LID NO.

PAGE L OF 1

18-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

**CONNECTING REPORTS:** 

OXPD 98-05633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

#### (S) LEJON DESSANO PETERSON

AT 1745 HOURS THIS DATE (2/2/98), (S) LEJON PETERSON WAS BROUGHT TO THE SHERIFF'S DETECTIVE DIVISION IN VENTURA FOR INTERVIEW. THE INTERVIEW WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT INTERVIEW.

PETERSON WAS HANDCUFFED AND SHACKLED IN A WHEELCHAIR. HE COMPLAINED OF PARALYSIS. PETERSON ALSO COMPLAINED THAT HE COULD NOT OPEN HIS EYES BECAÜSE HE WAS "MACED" (SPRAYED WITH O.C.).

PETERSON WAS NOT HIT BY GUNFIRE AND THE APPLICATION OF O.C. WAS DONE 12 HOURS EARLIER WHEN HE ORIGINALLY ASSAULTED THE DEPUTIES IN CAMARILLO.

PETERSON RECEIVED MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS AT BOTH PLEASANT VALLEY - ST. JOHNS HOSPITAL, AND VENTURA COUNTY MEDICAL CENTER, THAT LASTED FOR 10 HOURS. THEY COULD FIND NO REASON FOR PETERSON'S COMPLAINTS.

WE EXPLAINED TO PETERSON THAT WE WANTED TO HEAR HIS VERSION OF THE INCIDENT. PETERSON SAID, "I HAVE NOTHING AT ALL TO SAY". HE SAID HE WOULD NOT ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS, BUT HE WOULD LISTEN. DET. THOMPSON EXPLAINED THE SITUATION AND WHY WE WANTED TO TALK TO HIM. PETERSON SAID HE DIDN'T FEEL LIKE SAYING ANYTHING. HE DIDN'T FEEL TO COMFORTABLE ABOUT WHAT WAS GOING ON. HE SAID HE OVERHEARD AN OFFICER AT THE HOSPITAL SAYING THINGS ABOUT HIM THAT WEREN'T TRUE WHEN THE OFFICER THOUGHT PETERSON WAS UNCONSCIOUS. PETERSON SAID HE HAD NOTHING TO SAY UNTIL HE SPOKE TO A LAWYER.

THE INTERVIEW WAS TERMINATED PRIOR TO ADMONISHING PETERSON OF HIS RIGHTS BASED ON HIS REQUEST FOR A LAWYER.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Nerc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPOL

A-3-98

C. YOW G AF3

APPOVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 1 OF 1

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C. CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



ON 2/2/98, I CONTACTED BY PHONE. I WAS TRYING TO GET IN TOUCH WITH (S) LEJON PETERSON'S WIFE, LIVES AT THE ABOVE ADDRESS WITH HER PARENTS. 'S STEP-BROTHER. THE CALL WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT CALL.

			711100
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	1 2-3-98	R. Yane of M/c	Tolowood Pr
20 2050 / Day 9/97)	<del></del>		200

PAGE 1 OF

CASE NUMBER

SAID LEJON HAD BEEN RELEASED ON PAROLE. AND HER CHILDREN HAVE BEEN HIDING AT HER GRANDMOTHER'S HOUSE SINCE SHE HEARD LEJON WAS OUT OF PRISON. SAID THE WHOLE FAMILY WAS WORRIED ABOUT LEJON'S RELEASE, EVEN THOUGH HIS TERMS OF PAROLE DICTATE THAT HE STAY AWAY FROM AND THE KIDS. AS FAR AS KNOWS, LEJON DID NOT COME TO THE HOUSE AND HASN'T CALLED.

ALL THE NEIGHBORS WERE ASKED TO KEEP AN EYE OUT FOR LEJON.

SAID HE IS VERY RELIEVED THAT LEJON IS BACK IN JAIL. HE CALLS

LEJON A "TOTAL LOSER". HE SAID HE HOPES LEJON STAYS IN JAIL FOREVER AND

THAT LEJON DOES NOT BELONG IN SOCIETY.

SAID HE WOULD CONTACT AND HAVE HER CALL ME.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

2-3-98

R. Yours ofe3 M/c

ARPROVED BY/ID NO.

PAGE 1 OF 2

98-10973

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

DATE/TIME OF REPORT

2-5-98

ON 2/4/98, I CONTACTED BY PHONE. WIFE OF (S) LEJON PETERSON. THE CALL WAS RECORDED AND RETAINED. THE FOLLOWING IS A SUMMARY OF THAT CALL.

SAID SHE AND (S) LEJON PETERSON HAVE BEEN MARRIED FOR APPROX. FOUR YEARS. THEY HAVE THREE CHILDREN. SHE IS IN THE PROCESS OF DISSOLVING THE MARRIAGE. HAS NOT TALKED TO LEJON SINCE 2/4/90

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander\_ DATE/TIME REPORTED

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT 0807 M/C YOUNG

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

OTHER.

PAGE & OF &

98-10973

LAST APRIL. HE NEVER CALLED THE WHOLE TIME HE WAS IN PRISON. EVEN THAT TIME IN APRIL, LEJON DIDN'T CALL HER. HAPPENED TO BE AT LEJON'S RELATIVES HOUSE WHEN HE CALLED THERE.

SAID SHE JUST DOESN'T UNDERSTAND WHY DEJON DOES THE THINGS HE DOES. SHE HAS TRIED TO HELP HIM WITHOUT SUCCESS. SHE SAID LEJON HAS ALWAYS RUN AWAY FROM HIS PROBLEMS. LEJON'S MOTHER NEVER TAUGHT HIM RIGHT FROM WRONG. WHEN HE GOT INTO TROUBLE, SHE ACCEPTED HIS EXPLANATION WITHOUT QUESTION. HE REALLY LOVED HIS MOTHER AND WAS DEVASTATED WHEN SHE DIED FIVE YEARS AGO. AFTER HER DEATH, LEJON DIDN'T HAVE ANYONE TO CONFIDE IN. HE HASN'T DEALT WITH HIS MOTHERS DEATH AND HE HASN'T DEALT WITH THE REST OF HIS PROBLEMS.

SAID LEJON HAS NO MEDICAL PROBLEMS SHE IS AWARE OF. SHE THINKS LEJON HAS PSYCHOLOGICAL PROBLEMS AND NEEDS HELP. SHE SAID SHE BELIEVES LEJON TRIED TO COMMIT SUICIDE THE LAST TIME HE WAS IN THE TODD ROAD JAIL.

SAID SHE SENT DIVORCE PAPERS TO THE PRISON TO HAVE SERVED ON LEJON ON 1/16/98. SHE HAS NOT RECEIVED A RECEIPT INDICATING THAT LEJON WAS EVER SERVED.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

3 - 5-98

C. Yawic of 3 n/c

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

UXNHKU F	2 1460	1100			אסדרוער		reo z	30			. 02/02		
STATE OF CALFORNIA							- 47-3		1		*********		
TAKE OF CALFORNIA REPARTMENT OF CALFORNIA	ar Bund a				· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	sacces J.A					· · · · · ·	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·	
EHICEE REPOR				وسي والمالي				20.00		CHP 180 IS F	URIOSHED	TO ALL PEACE	
IP 180 (REV 7-97) OP				7	A STANSON	SOVACE.	- intro	77.9	1000	EN BY THE	MINORAL	HIGHNAY PATE	O.
		- Wat - C	*****			-	- French er er	( - · · ·		and the same		New arrange to a	>.V
PORTING DEPARTMENT			OCATION OO	DEDATE	THE OF REPORT	NOTICE OF S	TORED VEHC	E 7	FILEN	20 %	TO THE PARTY OF		orev -
DXAARD P	ocia	\$	3604	₹ <del>- 3</del>						1030		552.6W	אניוני
			. 3	~ 600	METER READING	VINCLEAR	SVIZ	L D N	DATE!	TIME DISPATC	H NOTFIED	LOGNO	4
						LIC CLEAR I	8497 J	T N	ol/-3	-75/02	5 71 7	OR THE TANK	
R MASE A	MC	OEL LA	79 AT	800	Y TYPE	COLOR				CNE	CHIH)YE		_
78 FORE	) ]		3		P/ Un 00 30	-GRA	<i>I</i>			TWO	10/9	K	A
		200	THE PARTY	24.1.142		ENGINE NO.			JVATUA	DON BY C			
							reference d Middle .		~ 6	n 🗔 301 250	~ F		2.4
		,		- 6%		THE PARTY OF	1 PAST 024 2	-					
1					ي	- SAME A	NO	<u></u>	LEGAL OW	<del></del>		: · ·	
					1	. WESTER CH.:	\$1422.0x	142			NORTH	20,0031908	Χ.
								i	****				٠
					ent?	1. N 19.	4.4.7.1 . 14.5 M	<u> ح</u>				<del>n et e de la com</del>	•
					_								X
		and the						Siri W.		UNA TO SUBS	18:442	W. PERSON	W.
COS			9		202	27.07.20	787	1602	Y.Y.	6465	J-194	<u>। स्थाप्त</u>	ч.
STORED . ME			HOUNDS			RELEASE	277	TATA	it I I	COYERED	-XEMIC	LE/COMPO	NEW
WING / STORAGE ODNCERS	MARIE, ADD	PHONE	7/2	-					STORA	CS AUTHORITY	LREASON	برزد ۲	
	-9.		The same of the sa		\$32250S	TATE OH	BENESKI FEVS	REC S				**************************************	
MED TO ATTORED AT	1	The state of the s		Alf	BAG?			WEABLE	7		4	VINSWITCH	
Andreas	The sales	·	OZEN:		100	TT		YES	No.		al Tues		LNO
CONDITION		CHES			mons	live la	, mean			Jules / Wi		C compile	-
ECKED	YES NO	SEAT IFROM			POPOSTRATION	ASS NO			TES INC	CEFFFRONT	-	C. equiption	
RNED HALK por ASTICLLIC		SEATAREA		4-1	ALT / GENERATOR	<del>* ****</del>	VESSELAS.L	200		BEGHT FROM			
VDALIZED	-	RADIO		+	BATTERY		FREARMS		JIES 4 SM	LEFT REAR	-	1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 3	1
A / TRANS STRIP	-	TAPE DECK		+	· +	<del></del>	OTHER	+	-	RIGHT REAR			-
C PARTS STREP. 1230	032 21	TAPES		<del></del>	DEFERENTIAL TRANSIDSSICN	-		1	- स्वरूट <del>र</del>		-	· · · · >35 ·	
DY METAL STREP 3" 137843"		OTHER RAD	<del></del>	-	Interchiosiru			7.7		01500	-		
			THE .		AUTOMATIC	7		1	-	MIR CARS	51.4	1,250	
	inari ad			1-1	AUTOMATIC:		28:250		43.27 (50	MUB CAPS	PPI S-O-	1467	•
ROICAL STRIP POR 4310) VC	A	REMAINS O	EY	1	MANUAL	CAST PRIN	REAL TO FI		್ವಾಗ್ರ ಪ್ರಾಥಾಣದ	SPECIALWH	FIS C.	X - CH	
ROICAL STRUT POR 4310) VC	RIO OR AC	REMAINS O			MANJA, 22850.3 VC.	GARAGE PRIN	RCIPAL / AGENT		W S TON	SPECIALWH	FIS C.	<del></del>	-
HOICHE WHITE DAY STOLLING	R/O OR A	ACHOTEDNIA	GENCY HOL	-	2250.3 VC	- Child	CPAL/AGEN	TSTORE		SPECIAL WHI	EELS-C.	A CATE / THE	-
HOICHE WHITE DAY STOLLING	R/O OR A	ACHOTEDNIA	EY	-	2250.3 VC.	CERTIFICATION	ICIPAL / AGENT	TSTORE	ED DO KE	SPECIAL WAS ISSENATURE	THAT LAM	OATE / TRA	
BOICAL BUTHE PM, 49(19) VC. LEASE VEMICLE TO:  LEAS	RO OR AS	RELEASE—	GENCY HOL	-	2250.3 VC.	CERTIFICATION CE	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE	SPECIAL WAS ISSENATURE	THAT LAM	A CATE / THE	
BOICAL BUTHE PM, 49(19) VC. LEASE VEMICLE TO:  LEAS	RO OR AS	RELEASE—	GENCY HOL	-	Z2850.3 VC. VCSTATUBEC DATE OX AVEBS .12	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED	ICIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE	SPECIAL WAS ISSENATURE	THAT LAM	OATE / TRA	
RGICAE BIRIT PM 49(0) YC. LEASE VEHICLE TO: LEAS	ROORAS	RELEASE—	GENCY HOL	-	2250.3 VC.	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE	SPECIAL WAS ISSENATURE	THAT LAM	OATE / TRA	
RGICAL BITTLE PREASURE NO.  LEASE VEHICLE TO:  LEAS	ROORAS	RELEASE—	GENCY HOL	-	Z2850.3 VC. VCSTATUBEC DATE OX AVEBS .12	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIAL WAS ISSENATURE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
ROICAL STRIP PM, 49(M) NO.  IEASE VEMICLE TO:  IME OF PERSON FACENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MYTHO  STOLENWEHICL	ROORAS	RELEASE -	ETY. MGENCY HOL LD-NO		Z2890.3 VC.  Z2890.3 VC.  POLITICAL STATES  DATE:  DATE:	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
ROCAL STRIP PM, 49(10) NO. (EASE VEHICLE TO: UNITED THE TO: UNITED THE STRIP PERSON MATTER STOLENWEHICLE STOLENWEHICLE	ROORAS	RELEASE -	LG-NO-	E REPO	ZZSSO.3 VC.	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
ROICAL STRIP PM, 49(M) NO.  IEASE VEMICLE TO:  IME OF PERSON FACENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MYTHO  STOLENWEHICL	ROORAS	RELEASE -	LD-NO-	E REPOR	Z2890.3 VC.  Z2890.3 VC.  POLITICAL STATES  DATE:  DATE:	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
ROICAL STRIP PM, 49(M) NO.  IEASE VEMICLE TO:  IME OF PERSON FACENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MYTHO  STOLENWEHICL	ROORAS	RELEASE -	LD-NO	E REPOR	ZESSOS VC.  ZESSOS VC.  PER PROPERS CZ.  ZVIII)  EMBEZZLED  0657	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
ROCAL STRIP PM, 49(10) NO. (EASE VEHICLE TO: UNITED THE TO: UNITED THE STRIP PERSON MATTER STOLENWEHICLE STOLENWEHICLE	ROORAS	RELEASE -	LD-NO-	E REPOR	ZZSSO.3 VC.	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
REGICAL STRIP PM, 491(M) VC.  (ÉASE VENICLE TO:  ME OF PERSON FASENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MUTHO  STOLEN VEHICL  TE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE  13 1 9 0 0 5 7	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE/THE	E REPOR	ZESSOS VC.  ZESSOS VC.  PORTUGUES CZ.  ZVIII)  EMBEZZLED  0657	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
REGICAL STRIP PM, 491(M) VC.  (ÉASE VENICLE TO:  ME OF PERSON FASENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MUTHO  STOLEN VEHICL  TE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE  13 1 9 0 0 5 7	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE/THE	E REPOR	ZESSOS VC.  ZESSOS VC.  PORTUGUES CZ.  ZVIII)  EMBEZZLED  0657	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
REGICAL STRIP PM, SPINNING:  1EASE VEHICLE TO:  1EA	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE/THE	E REPOR	ZESSOS VC.  ZESSOS VC.  PORTUGUES CZ.  ZVIII)  EMBEZZLED  0657	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE C	CIPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
RECAL STRIP PM, SPIDE NO.  LEASE VEHICLE TO:  ME OF PERSON PASENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MATURE  STOLEN PERSON  TE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE  13 1-48 / D . S 7	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE / THE LUE AND COR	E REPOR	EMBEZZLED	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE C	CPAL / AGENT	T STORE	ED, DO HE E POSSES SSESSION	SPECIALWIRE FRESH CERTIFY SION OF THE	THAT I AM	OATE / TRA	
RESCRIPTION ASSESSMENT AND ASSESSMENT ASSESS	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARGE AND COR	E REPORT	EMBEZZLED  O 657  REMM	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE C	CPAL / AGENT ON: (THE UND AND ENTITLES FPERSON TA	T STORE	ED DO HE EPOSSES SSESSION P	SPECIAL WHITE PRESENT CENTRY SION OF THE A	THAT I AM	CATE / TRAC	
RECAL STRIP PM, SPIDE NO.  LEASE VEHICLE TO:  ME OF PERSON PAGENCY AL  MATURE OF PERSON MATHE  STOLEN VEHICLE  TE / TIME OF OCCURRENCE  - 2   -9 8 / 0 (S 7)  ERTIFY OR DECLARE GINDER E STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE	ROOR AS	RELEASE	DATE/THE  LO-NO	E REPORT	EMBEZZLED  O 657  REMM	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE CONTINUES CONT	CPAL / AGENT ON: (THE UND AND ENTITLES FPERSON TA	T STORE	ED, DO HE EP POSSES SSESSION	SPECIAL WHITE PRESENT CENTRY SION OF THE A	THAT I AM ABOVE DES	CATE / TRAC	
REGICAL STRIP PM, 49(10) NO.  JEASE VENICLE TO.  JEASE VENICLE TO.  JEASE VENICLE TO.  JEASE VENICLE TO.  STOLENATERICLE  TO TIME OF OCCURRENCE  J. J. D. J. S. 7  ERTIPY OR DECLARE UNDER  E STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE  TVER'S NAME	PENALTY OF THE FORE	RELEASE—  RELEASE—  FONEMT  PERJURY U  EGGING IS TR	DATE / THE LARRESTED LYES [	E REPORT  9 8 /  E 9 9 /  AWS OF  AWS OF  ILIST PR  ILIST PR  IND	EMBEZZLED  OFFERTY, TOOLS, VE	VEHICLE	CPAL / AGENT CPAL / THE UND AND ENTITLES FPERSON TAI FPERSON TAI FE, ARRESTS	DERSIGN TO TAKE	ED, DO HE CE POSSESSION  RGO/TYP  TYPES	SPECIAL WIRE  (SUSPINATURE  REBY CENTIFY  SION OF THE A  ATE(S) RE	THAT IAM BOVE DES	CASE / TIME LEGALLY	
REGICAL STRIP PM, SPINE NO.  JEASE VEHICLE TO:  STOLEN VEHICLE  STOLEN VEHIC	PENALTY OF	RELEASE	DATE / THE LAND COR	E REPORT  98/ E 93/ ANS OF UNECT.  [LIST PR	EMBEZZLED  OFFERTY, TOOLS, VE	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTINUES CONTIN	CPAL / AGENT ON THE UND AND ENTITLES FPERSON TAI FPERS	CA	ED, DO HE ED, DO	SPECIAL WHITE E ISSUMMENT SHOWN OF THE A  ATE(S) RE  ET  NO  WAY,	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  LL GF LADING A	Trac
ERICA STRUP PM, STIDLING LEASE VEHICLE TO:  STOLEN VEHICLE  STO	PENALTY OF	RELEASE	DATE / THE LAND COR	E REPORT  98/ E 93/ ANS OF UNECT.  [LIST PR	EMBEZZLED  OFFERTY, TOOLS, VE	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTINUES CONTIN	CPAL / AGENT ON THE UND AND ENTITLES FPERSON TAI FPERS	CA	ED, DO HE ED, DO	SPECIAL WHITE E ISSUMMENT SHOWN OF THE A  ATE(S) RE  ET  NO  WAY,	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  LL GF LADING A	Trac
REGICAL STRIP PM, STRIP NO.  JEASE VENICLE TO:  JEASE OF CALIFORNIA THE  JO THE LINE	PENALTY ON THE FORM	RELEASE—  RELEASE—  CONENT  PERSONG IS TR  G & T	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND	E REPORE  98/ E 99/ ANYS OF  TARECT.  ILIST PR  INC  DIE  DIE  DIE  DIE  TOTAL	EMBEZZLED  O657  REMM LOPERTY, TOOLS, VE	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SIGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE PORTED BY THE PORTED	CPAL (AGENTAL)  ON THE UND AND ENTITLES  FPERSON TAI  FPERSON TAI  OF CAR  RYY : 1	CA	PORCUÉ	SPECIAL WIRE SIGNATURE REBY CENTIFY SION OF THE A  ATE(S) RE  ET  NO  WAY,  (EC CA)	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY LIGHT DIAMS A	MAC
ERICA STRUCTURE OF COLUMNATURE OF PERSONALITHE STOLEN VEHICLE TO STOLEN VEHICLE OF COLUMNATURE OF COLUMNATURE OF CALIFORNIA THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TH	PENALTY ON THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LAND COR	E REPORE 98/ E 93/ E 93/ ENSOF URECT.  ILIST PRO LE DOCE TURECT	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	MAC
ERICA STRUCTURE OF COLUMNATURE OF PERSONALITHE STOLEN VEHICLE TO STOLEN VEHICLE OF COLUMNATURE OF COLUMNATURE OF CALIFORNIA THE STATE OF CALIFORNIA TH	PENALTY ON THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LAND COR	E REPORE 98/ E 93/ E 93/ ENSOF URECT.  ILIST PRO LE DOCE TURECT	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	MAC
ERICAL STRUCTURE OF COLUMNATURE OF PERSONALITHE COLUMNATURE OF PERSONALITHE COLUMNATURE OF COLUMNATURE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE COLUMNATURE OF CALIFORNIA THE COLUMNATURE STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE COLUMNATURE OF CA	PENALTY OUT THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	TIAC
REGICAL STRUCTURE OF CALIFORNIA THE STOLEN VEHICLE TO THE STOLEN VEHICLE TO STOLEN VEHICLE OF CALIFORNIA THE STATE OF CALIFORN	PENALTY OUT THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	MAC
ENGLANT THE PRESCRIPTION OF THE STOLEN STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE ESTATE O	PENALTY OUT THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	Traci
CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARTURE OF PERSONAL/THE  CHARTURE OF PERSONAL/THE  STOLEN VEHICLE  ATTENT OR DECLARE UNDER  CHARTE OF CALIFORNIA THE  CHARTERY OR DECLARE UNDER  CHAR	PENALTY OUT THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	Traci
CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARGE VEHICLE TO:  CHARTURE OF PERSONAL/THE  CHARTURE OF PERSONAL/THE  STOLEN VEHICLE  ATTENT OR DECLARE UNDER  CHARTE OF CALIFORNIA THE  CHARTERY OR DECLARE UNDER  CHAR	PENALTY OUT THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	Track
ENGLANT THE PRESCRIPTION OF THE STOLEN STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE ESTATE O	PENALTY OF THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED VES [ AND THE TIME I NO	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  COPERTY, TOOLS, WE CON!	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	Traci
ENGLANT THE PRESCRIPTION OF THE STOLEN STATE OF CALIFORNIA THE ESTATE O	PENALTY OF THE FORM	RELEASE	DATE / THE LARRESTED YES AND COR	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  O657  REMM COPERTY, TOOLS, VE	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE CONTENTS OF	CPAL (AGENT CPAL (	CA CANALES	AGOITHE DOCUMENT SERVICE DOCUMENT SERVIC	SPECIALISM E ISSEMATURE E ISSEM	THAT I AM BOVE DES	LEGALLY CRISED VEHICLE  SILL OF LADING A  MENT  BACK  THE	Trace
ERICAL STRUCTURE OF PERSONALTHE  STOLENATURE OF CALIFORNIA THE  ENTITY OR DECLARE UNDER  ENTITY OR D	PENALTY OF THE FORE	RELEASE	DATE / THE LIGHT STEEL AND CON	EREPOID ANYS OF THE CT.  LET PRODUCT MO  LET P	EMBEZZLED  O657  REMM COPPATY, TOOLS, VE ON GAVO	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE PROPERTY OF	CPALIAGENT AND ENTITLES AND ENTITIES AND ENT	CAN CONTRACT OF THE STORES	POSSESSION  ARGOITHM  THES  CONCENTRATE  CON	SPECIAL WIRE SUSPANTURE RESY CERTIFY SHOW OF THE A  ET IND  WAY,  E CA,  E O . P/	THAT I AM BOVE DES	CREED VEHICLE  CREED VEHICLE  AT 1744  TOP	Track
ENGLAS STRUCTURE OF PERSONALITHE  STOLENATURE OF PERSONALITHE  STOLENATURE OF PERSONALITHE  STOLENATERIC  STOLENAT	PENALTY OF THE FORE	RELEASE	DATE / THE LIGHT STEEL AND CON	E REPORT  98/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/ 198/	EMBEZZLED  O657  REMM COPPATY, TOOLS, VE ON GAVO	CERTIFICATION AUTHORIZED SEGNATURE CONTENTS OF THE PROPERTY OF	CPAL (AGENT AND ENTITLES E PERSON TA  AND ENTITLES  FOR TO PERSON TA  AND ENTITLES  FOR TO PERSON TA  REQUIRE	CAN LEE UN NOTE LEED NOTE	POSSESSION  ARGOITHM  THES  CONCENTRATE  CON	SPECIAL WIRE SUSPINATURE RESY CERTIFY SION OF THE A  ATE(S) RE  ET  NO  WAY,  CE CA  CO REGISTERO  TO REGISTERO	THAT I AM BOVE DES	CREED VEHICLE  CREED VEHICLE  CREED VEHICLE  AT 1744  TOP  S DATE NOT	Track

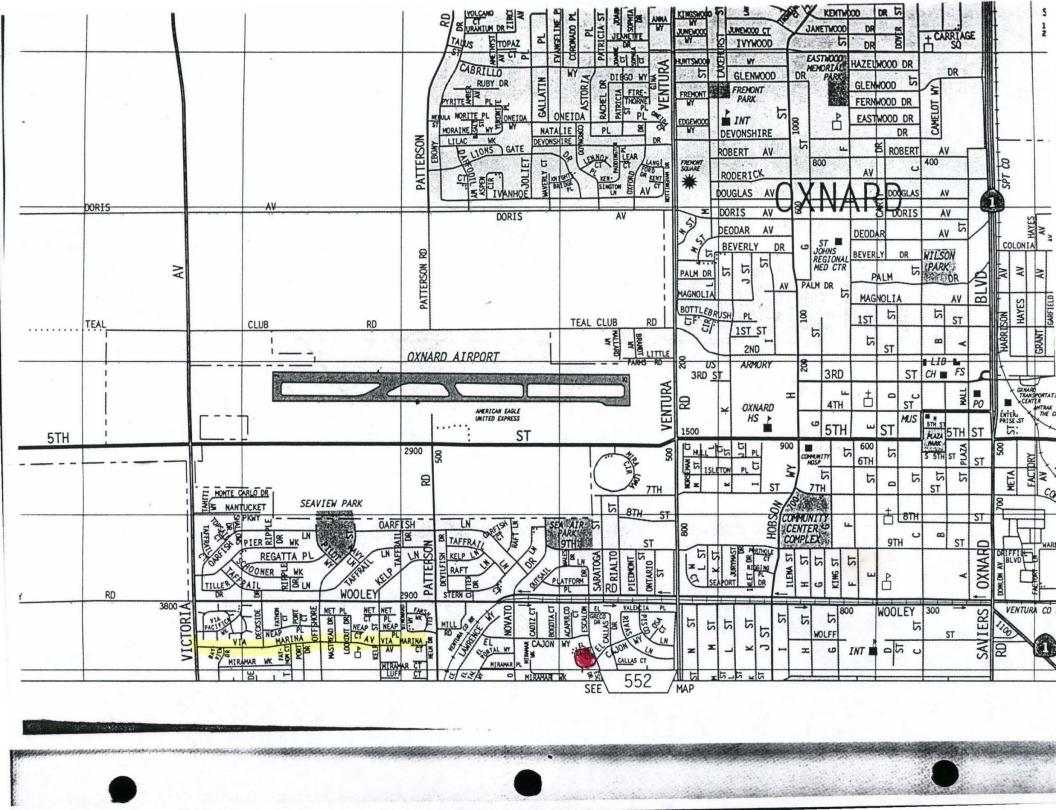
VEHICLE REPORT CHP 180 (Rey 5-93) OPI 065					IS PURNEEHED TO AL		
REPORTING DEPARTMENT	LOCATION CODE		, ,	NOTICE OF STORED V	PILE NUM	BER	
VENTURIA CTY. SHORIFF LOCATION COWED) ETOLEN FROM	1600	02/07	98 1025 DOMETER READING	VIN CLEAR IN SVS		- 10973 Ate / Time Dispatch	NOTIFIED
1405 DELNERTEBLUD. Com	ARILLO		1125	LIC CLEAR IN SVS		2/02/98	
YEAR MAKE MODEL	BOOY TYPE P/U	10	OLON .			ONTH / YEAR	STATE
98 FORD : F-150	170	EHOME N	JKN MBER	APPRAISED VALUE		0/98	CA
				□ 0-300 □	301-2500 🔲 2	500 + □ <b>\$</b>	
65 55 15 15 15 15 15 15 15 15		٦	F		LEGAL OWNER		٦
				SAMC			
STORED IMPOUND	ED	∐ RE	LEASED [	RECOVER		LEY COMPO	NENT
TOWING / STORAGE CONCERN (NAME, ADDRESS, PHONE)	0				O / STORED AT	O CRIME!	/
JIMS 70W 337 N. DHUSON DR.	CHMARI	uo.	DRIVEABLE		LAR ALTERED / REM		Wino
22655,5 (A)(B) EUNSIGE CE	CRIME		X res □ No		PARE WITH REG CAR	D 🔀 YES	□×°
WRECKED YES NO NEAT TRANT	REGISTRATION -	YES NO	TIRES / WHEELS	CONDITION CA	ITEMS MPER	IDENTIFICATION N	IUMBER
	ALT / GENERATOR	10	RIGHT FRONT	CA	HOO		
	DIFFERENTIAL	- S	LEFT REAR		SSEL AS LOAD		
	TRANSMISSION	1-00	SPARE		HER		
	MANUAL	10	HUB CAPS				
RELEASE VEHICLE ROAGENT AGENCY HOLD		1.17	SPECIAL-WHEELS GARAGE PRINCIPAL OF	AGENT STORING VE	CLE (SIGNATURE)	DATE / TIME	
TO: Magney noth	4.		Marie	m	and !	2/2/98 10	157
NAME OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	DATE			, THE UNDERSIGNED,			
				ENTITLED TO TAKE P		ABOVE DESCRIBED YE	HICLE.
SIGNATURE OF PERSON AUTHORIZING RELEASE	- -> - 5.9	130		N TAKING POSSERBION		g green 🔉	.5 1
- 34-77 3 d (Tag) (See E. D.)			ZZLED VEHICL			5 5 5 5 5 6	1 1 1 1
STOLEN VEHICLE / COMPONENT	<u>a 4 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 + 1 +</u>	Same I like	Marie M. T. Co.	.E	- LINE	(S)REPORT	1
DATE AND TIME OF OCCURRENCE DATE AND TIME R		NAME OF RE	PORTING PARTY	27/2010		LICENSE NUMBER AN	D STATE
LAST DRIVER OF VEHICLE THE DATE AND TIME		ADDRESS \	2001-1-1-	7-11	TELEPH	ONE	= ;
<u></u>					(	)	
I CERTIFY OR DECLARE UNDER PENALTY OF PERJURY INDER THE	TE LAWS OF	SIGNATURE (	PERSON MAKING REP	ORTOY SIGN	EL TEX	DATE	
M. COLLEGE CO.	र देशांच्या	REN	ARKS	1-3:	<del>( ) : T</del>	<del>,                                      </del>	
	LUST PROPERT	Y, TOOLS, Y	EHICLE DAMAGE, ARRES	TB.]			
	REPORTED #T:		1				
	SURPE	CT	JAS ARR	<u>ested</u> a	AT SCIGN	ic.	
	lost	MIC	RECOVE	ech com	1 LD 1		
	VEIII	<u>/ LLC</u>	RECOVE	~C(\)\\			
	Rec	-cr	TO OXN	P.D. F	SPT.#	58-2633	
TELETUPE # 342	SALOT	TEIR	NO 12	30 HRS			
		7,510		30 1110	<u>*</u>		
FAKED @ 1235	HRS.						
		-					
			N 1161	<del></del>			
}		· M	177				
BIONATURE OF OFFICER TAKING REPORT I.D. NO	UMBER BUD	ENVISOR	REQUIRED NOTICE	S SENT TO REGISTERS	D YES DATE	NOTIFIED	
1-6/60001	11/	1111	AND LEGAL OWNE	88 PER 22852 CVC	FINO!	3-2-98	

STOLEN / EMBEZZLED NARRATIVE
1. AREA RURAL / URBAN 2. TAKEN FROM STREET / PARKING LOT / GARAGE / DRIVEWAY / OTHER 3. REGISTRATION IN VEHICLE? YES / NO
4. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES YES / NO
PAYMENTS CURRENT? YES / NO 6. DOORS LOCKED? YES / NO 7. KEYS IN VEHICLE? YES / NO 8. ALL KEYS ACCOUNTED FOR? YES / NO
WHEN WAS VEHICLE LAST SERVICED?  10. WHERE?  11. IS THIS THE USUAL MECHANIC? YES / NO
12. RECENTLY LEFT IN PARKING GARAGE, PARKING VALET, SERVICE? YES / NO 13. IF YES, WHERE:
14. VEHICLE EQUIPPED WITH ORIGINAL ENGINE? YES / NO 15. ORIGINAL TRANSMISSION? YES / NO 16. ORIGINAL PAINT? YES / NO
17. IF ANSWER TO 14, 15, 16 IS NO, PROVIDE ADDITIONAL INFORMATION, SERIAL NUMBER, ORIGINAL COLOR, ETC.
18. HAS VEHICLE BEEN PREVIOUSLY INVOLVED IN AN ACCIDENT? YES / NO 18. IF YES, HAS DAMAGE BEEN FIXED YES / NO 20. PARTS DAMAGED:
20. FACTORY EQUIPPED RADIO YES / NO 21. IF NO, MAKE AND SERIAL NUMBER: 22. DOES VEHICLE HAVE LOCKING GAS CAP? YES / NO
23. IS VEHICLE FULLY INSURED? YES / NO 24. NAME AND ADDRESS OF INSURANCE COMPANY:
25. NAME AND ADDRESS OF NEAREST RELATIVE NOT LIVING WITH YOU:
26. IDENTIFYING MARKS, BUMPER STICKERS, ADD ON EQUIPMENT, ETC.
27. SUSPECT NAME: DRIVERS LICENSE NUMBER: ADDRESS:
HEIGHT WEIGHT EYES HAIR MISC.
RECOVERY NARRATIVE
28. NAME, DATE AND CASE NUMBER OF REPORTING AGENCY: VENTURA CTY. SHEREFF 198-10973 /02/02/98
29. WAS NEIGHBORHOOD CHECKED FOR VEHICLE, WITNESSES, CLUES, OTHER CRIMES? YES 1603  30. AREA RECOVERED: URBAN / RURAL S1. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? YES 1803 32. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED IN SYS? YES 1603
30. AREA RECOVERED: URBAN / AURAL 31. ANY EVIDENCE LOCATED? YES / NO 32. HAVE MISSING, IDENTIFIABLE PARTS BEEN ENTERED IN SVS? YES / (6)
COMPONENT DECOVERY
33. DESCRIPTION: 34. SERIAL NUMBER: CP37711
33. DESCRIPTION: FORD / F-/SO / F-/U 34. SERIAL NUMBER: 5 R 3 77/4 (Lic #)
NARRATIVE
DURING THE EARLY MORNING HOURS ON OF 102/58, VENTURA COUNTY
SHERIFE'S DEPUTIES CONFRONTED A SUSPECT SEATED INSIDE THE
STOLEN P/LE TRUCK - (RECEP TO DOLLTOES REPORT #98-10973).
THE TRUCK WAS RECOVERED AND STORED GARRICHHOLD AS EVENCHICE
TO A CRIME (TOWER PER AUTHORITY SECTION 22655.5 (A) (B) VC
CONTROL SOL BOB YOUNG OF THE WENTURA COUNTY S.O. AT: BOS 654-2344 REGARDING VEHICLE USPO.
AT: 600) 654-2344 REGARDING VEHICLE WSPO.
7

:

٠,

	VENTURA COUNT	I A SHEKIFF 2 DEI			1 R.D.	BEAT 3 C	ASE NU!	MBER
	AGENCY I	DENTIFIED CA05	600 PA	GE <b>3</b> L_OF_3	- 8050	84 9	8-10	623
4 INCIDENT	SUPPLEMENTAL	FIRICYCLE	CICASI	E CLEARED		TIC VIOLENCE		
PROPERTY		☐ MISSING PE				omestic Violence sapon Involved		D.V. Elderly D.V. Elderly
ORIGINAL INCIDE		CLASSIFY TO	8 CONNECTING		D.V.WE	APON CATEGO		w/Weapon
245/10851			0011112011110		a. Fi		ж	
9 DATE/TIME OF IN	CIDENT 10 LOCAT	ION OF INCIDENT	<b>_</b>			ife or Cutting Ir her Dangerous V		
2/2/98		NNI HAT	CAMAG	2116		rsonal Weapon (		ts, feet, etc.)
	First, Middle, Gen)/FIRM		RACE SEX 1	5 HT 16 WT 1	SUILD 18 H	AIR 19 EYES	20 DOB	AGE 21
VI HARA		SHERIFF)	13 14 M		17			21
22 RESIDENCE ADD				RESIDENCE PHO	NE 24 E	BUSINESS		
800 5	VICTORIA K	AVE. VENT	<b>†2</b>	3		fos) 65	1-13	
	25 CLASSIFIC	CATION		26 MAKE		ODEL		ME NO.
BICYCLE INFORM	ATION   FOUND	STOLEN [	RECOVERED				1	
29 TYPE		30 WHE	EL DIA. 31 TIRES			32 COLO	R(s)	
☐ Boy's ☐ Gir	l's Standard 🔲	Stingray	☐ REGU	JLAR HIG	H PRESSU	RE		
33 SEAT	34 FEN	IDERS	35 LICENSE NO.	36 ADDITI	ONAL EQUI	PMENT	37	VALUE
BANANA	STANDARD     F	RONT REAR						
38 LOCATION PROP	ERTY BOOKED		39 GEAR	SPEED				
40 PROPERTY CLAS		PROPERTY COL	DES					
☐ SP — Stole		A - Currency/No		F TV/Radio	/Cameras	K _Bicy		
☐ LP — Lost ☐ SK — Safek	,	B — Jewelry/Pred C — Clothing/Fu		G - Firearms H - Household	d Goods	M _ Aut	rting Goo	ods
☐ RC — Reco	/	D Vehicle	irs.	I — Consumat		N - Too		
FP - Foun	., .,	E - Office Equip	pment	J - Livestock			cellaneous	s
E - Evide	ince /							
41 42 43 44	ARTICLE 45	BRAND/MAKE	46 MODEL NAME	47 MIS	c.	48 IDENTIFICA	TION	49 VALUE
CODE ITEM QTY.		MANUFACTURER	OR NUMBER	DESCRI		NUMBE		VALUE
NARRATIVE: (In	clude Actions and Convers	sations by Suspects an	d Victims and Other	Events Not Previ	ously Covere	ed)		
E/								
E	1998 Faco	PICKUP	Myck	\/ريا <sup>4</sup>				
011	1998 FOR	PICKUP	Muck	V1~1				
011	1998 FOR	) Pickup	Muck	V1~1				
011	1998 FOR	) Pickup	Muck	VI M				
E 1 1	1998 FOR	) PLOK NP	Muck	VIM <sup>1</sup>	,			
6 1 1	1998 FOR	) Pick JP	Muck	VI M	,			
011	1998 FOR	) Pick JP	Muck	Vind	,			
0 1 1					,			
6011					) To	THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		746		
0 1 1		ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		74€		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		746		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		₹H€		
0 1 1	THE ABO	ve vehico	E WAJ 1	SECEASE		THE		
	THE ABO	VE VEHICL	E WAJ 1	SECEASE	98	THE		
	THE ABOU	VE VEHICL	E WAJ 1	SECEASE(	98	THE		
51 NUMBER OF ARE	THE AGO	TO:	e was a	CEUGASE(	98 NED BY:			
	THE ABOUTER	TO:	E WAJ Y	SECEASE (	98 NED BY:	ath of Suspect		
51 NUMBER OF ARR	THE AGO	TO:	Pros. Other Of	SECEASE (  J-5-  53 ASSIG	NED BY:	ath of Suspect		
51 NUMBER OF ARR	THE AGO.  LEGAL / REG.  LEGAL	TO:  OTO:  O	Pros. Other Of  Occurred Other  Turned Over to	53 ASSIG	NED BY:	ath of Suspect HER		
51 NUMBER OF ARR	THE AGO.  LEGAL / REG.  LEGAL	TO:  OTO:  O	Pros. Other Of  Occurred Other  Turned Over to	53 ASSIG	NED BY:	ath of Suspect HER		
51 NUMBER OF ARE	THE AGO.  LEGAL / REG.  LEGAL	OTO:	Pros. Other Of  Occurred Other  Turned Over to	53 ASSIG	NED BY:	ath of Suspect HER		



PAGE L OF L

CASE NUMBER

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



ON 2/2/98, I CONTACTED (W) AT ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL IN OXNARD. MRS. IS THE OWNER OF THE STOLEN TRUCK IN WHICH (S) LEJON PETERSON ASSAULTED DEPUTIES LOES, HARA, AND TORPEY.

SAID HER TRUCK WAS STOLEN FROM HER DRIVEWAY AT APPROX.

0700 HOURS ON 1/31/98 (OXPD REPORT #98-2633). SHE WENT OUT AND STARTED

THE TRUCK TO GET IT WARM FOR HER CHILDREN. WHEN SHE CAME BACK OUT

COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
DATE/TIME REPORTED	A	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	OFFICE BY/ID NO.

PAGE & OF &

98-10973

5 MINUTES LATER THE TRUCK WAS GONE. SHE SAID NO ONE HAD PERMISSION TO TAKE THE TRUCK AND HAS NO IDEA WHO TOOK IT.

I EXPLAINED THE CIRCUMSTANCES UNDER WHICH HER TRUCK WAS RECOVERED AND ASKED HER PERMISSION TO SEARCH IT. SHE READ AND SIGNED A SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT CONSENT SEARCH FORM.



## VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT MAJOR CRIMES BUREAU

## **CONSENSUAL SEARCH**

1. We would like your permission to search your:
☐ Residence at
Automobile, 1998 FITO FORD VIN
☐ Other,
For items relating to the matter of: ASSAUCT ON DERTIES
98-10973
<ol> <li>You have the right to refuse to give such consent and your refusal cannot be used against you in a court of law.</li> <li>You can also require that we seek a search warrant before we conduct such a search. A judge may decide that there is not sufficient evidence to justify giving us a search warrant.</li> </ol>
<ol> <li>Having in mind the foregoing, will you give us permission to con- duct this search.</li> </ol>
YES
Signature Date <u>5/5/98</u> -
Witnesses 12 /2/00 OPO3 5 Gr 1/2/00

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION

ON 2/4/97, I RECONTACTED BY PHONE AND ASKED HER ABOUT ITEMS WE RECOVERED IN HER STOLEN TRUCK, OF THESE ITEMS, SAID THE MAROON BACKPACK, CIGARETTES, TWO LIGHTERS, TWO BLANKETS AND PERSONAL PAPERS BELONGING TO "LEJON PETERSON" WERE NOT HERS.

SAID SHE ALSO HAD A BLUE, WATER REPELLANT, "PATAGONIA" STYLE JACKET IN THE TRUCK THAT WAS NOT INCLUDED ON MY LIST. I TOLD HER IT WAS NOT IN THE TRUCK. (S) LEJON PETERSON WAS WEARING A JACKET

AS DESCRIBED ABOVE WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED IN TRUCK. THE

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander\_\_\_ DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT 2-5-98

REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT Yours ofor m/c

☐ OTHER

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

**FORM IIIB** 

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

JACKET WAS CUT OFF OF PETERSON BY PARAMEDICS AND WAS COLLECTED WITH THE REST OF HIS CLOTHING AS EVIDENCE AT THE SCENE.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT APPROVAD BY/ID NO

L-J-98 R. Yanc ORO) M/C

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

PAGE L OF 3

98-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: OPEN INVESTIGATION



ON 2/5/98, AND CAME TO THE SHERIFF'S CRIME LAB
IN VENTURA TO TAKE POSSESSION OF THEIR TRUCK. WHILE EXAMINING THE
VEHICLE, MR. IDENTIFIED THE FOLLOWING ITEMS IN THE TRUCK THAT
WERE NOT HIS: BROWN BALL CAP, (1) "MARLBORO" CIGARETTE PACK, (1)
"BASICS" CIGARETTE PACK, (2) PLASTIC LIGHTERS, CASSETTE TAPE, GREEN L/S
TEE SHIRT, NEWSPAPERS, AND A BLACK NYLON CLOTH WITH DRAWSTRINGS.

			711100
COPIES TO: Det CAU	□ Narc □ Prob □ Juv □	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER_
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPADVED BY/ID NO
	2-5-98	R. Yourd ofer M/c	TA SURAN
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			M/(But)

FORM IIIB

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 OF 3

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

THESE ITEMS WERE COLLECTED AS EVIDENCE.

MR. SAID HE KEEPS TRACK OF THE MILEAGE ON HIS NEW TRUCK.

HE SAID 300 MILES HAVE BEEN PUT ON THE TRUCK SINCE IT WAS STOLEN ON

1/31/98.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT REPORT REPORT

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

APPROVID BY LID NO.

PAGE 1 OF 2

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

# **Damage Assessment Report:**

Vehicle: 1996 Ford Police Unit, White, License #E027964

Registered Owner: County of Ventura/Fleet Services

664 El Rio Drive Oxnard, Ca. 93030

### Damage to the left front fender.

Damage to the left front fender began 24" and ended 44" from the front of the vehicle. The damage measured 22" to 32" from the pavement. There was green paint transfer in the damage area. Damage was caused by the left rear of the Ford pick up. Refer to B.I. photographs.

# **Damage Assessment Report:**

Vehicle: 1998 Chev. Blazer, Green, License #

Registered Owner:

Damage began 56" and ended 74" from the rear of the vehicle. The damage measured 17" to 36" from the pavement. There were striations between 30" and 36". This damage was caused by the fender trim of the Ford pick up as it went forward and made contact with the Chev. Blazer. Below the striations the door metal was buckled. This was most likely caused by the left front bumper strip of the Ford pick up. That strip measured between 25" and 271/2" above the pavement. Damage to that rubber strip could not be located. It may have come in contact with the Blazers side door guard. Refer to B.I. photographs.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER					
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO/DIV/UNIT	APPROY	(000)	Set.
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	2-03-98 / 1331 hrs.	J. Jensen #0254 WCP	1	70.	
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)	- 00 / 0 / 1202 11100		(	3	

PAGE A OF A

98-10973

### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

## **Damage Assessment Report:**

Vehicle: 1998 Ford	F-150 Pick up, green,	Vin:	
Registered Owner:			

## Damage at the left rear bumper to the left taillight lens.

Damage measured from 21" to 36" above the pavement. There was a slight amount of white paint transfer from the Ford Police Unit in this area. Damage caused by this vehicle backing into the stopped Ford Police Unit. Refer to B.I. photographs.

# Damage to the left fender trim.

Damage began 24" and ended 53" from the front of the vehicle. It measured 29" to 35" above the pavement. This damage was horizontal striations caused by contact with the parked Chev. Blazer's right rear door. The damage appeared to have been made while the Ford pick up was going forward. Refer to B.I. photographs.

## Damage to the left front bumper and fender.

have wahiele was driven by I gian Deterson

Damage to the left front bumper began 17" in from the left side of the vehicle. There was a slight buckling of the metal causing the left end of the bumper to move back. This caused the left front fender to buckle in the area adjacent to the left turn signal lens. This buckling caused the lead portion of the left fender trim to pop loose from the fender. The left front fender also had a slight buckle just to the rear of the top of the wheel well opening. This damage was caused by contact with a tree and the planter. Refer to B.I. photographs.

The above vehicle was driven by Lejon I etcison.					
COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander. OTHER.					
DATE/TIME REPORTED		REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY ID NO.		
s02992(88, 8/87) 0	<del>2-03-98 / 1331 hrs.                                    </del>	J. Jensen #0254 WCP —	<del></del>		

### County of Ventura

### Sheriff's Department

#### MEMORANDUM

To: Detective Bob Young

Date: February 5, 1998

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject: 98-10973

Re: Deputy Chris Loes

Date of Interview: February 2, 1998

Time of Interview: 8:23 a.m.

Rapidtext Operator:

**Legend:** DT = Dan Thompson

BY = Bob Young CL = Chris Loes

```
February 2nd 1998, 0823 hours. Dan Thompson and
 1
 2
      Sergeant Bob Young and Deputy Chris Loes. We're in Room 215 of
      the Country Inn on Del Norte.
 3
 4
                Chris, what's your ID number?
           CL:
                2941.
 5
 6
           DT:
                In what -- what unit were you working tonight?
           CL:
                8XRAY3.
           DT:
                And what were your -- what were your duty hours?
 8
           CL:
                8:00 until 4:30. 8:00 p.m. till 4:30 a.m.
 9
           DT:
                At 4:30 a.m.
10
           CL:
               Correct.
11
                8:00 p.m. to 4:30 a.m.
           DT:
12
           CL:
                Correct.
13
                And did you have a particular detail? I know that's
14
      not your guy's normal hours. What was the -- what was the deal?
15
           CL:
                Yes. We were -- we're working a detail we're kinda
16
      tracking a 314 suspect. We've been doing it for about three
17
      weeks now.
18
                Does he usually hit on the weekends or --
19
                Any day -- any time.
20
           CL:
                Any time.
21
           DT:
           CL:
                Yeah.
22
                And it's in this area or in the motel --
23
           DT:
24
           CL:
                Yes.
25
           DT:
                -- areas or --
                Yes, motel areas. Actually, he's hit here at the
26
      Country Inn several times. And --
```

What's his -- what's his MO?

- CL: Just gets the night clerk to, you know, he gets her attention, usually females. And they, you know, once he gets 'em looking at him, he -- he --
- 4 DT: Exposes himself --
- 5 CL: Exactly. Drops his pants and expose himself.
- 6 DT: Any vehicle scene or anything --
- 7 CL: Yeah.
- 8 DT: -- associated with that?
- 9 CL: He drives a 1985 silver Toyota Celica, two door.
- 10 DT: Okay. And you guys been Code 5'ing these motels in
- 11 this area or this one and the one across the street and up and
- down the boulevard, Ventura Boulevard.
- 13 CL: Oxnard Boulevard, Ventura Boulevard, everywhere.
- DT: Everywhere.
- 15 CL: Camarillo, Oxnard, Camarillo -- we follow this guy
- 16 around.
- 17 DT: Do you know who he is?
- 18 CL: Yeah. I sure do.
- 19 DT: So that was your detail tonight? Was anyone working
- 20 with you?
- 21 CL: Yes, Marco Paschia.
- DT: Okay. And you guys were -- were done for the evening
- 23 pretty much?
- 24 CL: Yes -- yes I was on my way home.
- DT: Okay.
- DT: Tell me what -- what you -- how -- how you heard about
- the call and what you did and -- and --
- 28 CL: Okay.

- 1 DT: -- sort of --
- 2 CL: Okay. I was on my way home from the station. I was at
- 3 Las Posas and Ponderosa, west. I saw a unit coming up to -- I
- 4 was at a red light. I saw a unit pulling up. I looked over and
- 5 it was Frank Torpey. He rolls down his window. I roll down my
- 6 window, and he goes, "Hey, there's a suspicious vehicle at the
- ? Country Inn parked in the rear." That's this guy's MO we've been
- 8 following around.
- 9 DT: Uh-huh.
- 10 CL: I said, "Well, I'll follow you over there see if it's
- our guy." 'Cause I know what the guy looks like and it -- if it
- 12 ended up being him, I was gonna, you know, take over and do the
- investigation and arrest and everything. So I followed Torpey
- and Hara over here --
- DT: You're in your own car.
- 16 CL: I'm in my personal car.
- 17 DT: It's that little Mazda 323.
- 18 CL: The little Mazda 323.
- 19 DT: White one.
- 20 CL: Right.
- 21 DT: Okay.
- 22 CL: We go towards the -- if you -- if you consider north as
- being the mountains we would be the west entrance to the parking
- 24 lot --
- DT: Is that -- is that the second entrance?
- 26 CL: Yes, the second entrance.
- 27 DT: Okay.
- 28 CL: Torpey went first. Hara was second. I came in third.

- 1 Torpey stopped in front of the rear doors there where -- what
- 2 time he was talking to the clerk. Hara continued on a little
- 3 bit. I was right behind Hara. Torpey goes, "Hey, he's over
- 4 there in that green pickup truck." Pointing, which would be
- 5 east. Hara goes over there and -- and he --
- DT: Did he tell him that on the radio or did he yell it out
- 7 to him?
- 8 CL: He -- he said, "He's over there." I could hear him.
- 9 He yelled it out. And so Hara drives down and kinda parks in
- 10 back of the guy and approaches on the -- on the passenger's side
- Torpey was still talking to the clerk so I said, well
- 12 I'm gone go see if it's our guy and also provide cover for Hara.
- I walk up there and Hara's talking to the guy. I look in and
- it's -- it's a black male subject. Obviously, not the guy we're
- 15 looking at 'cause our guy's a white male.
- I was standing there. I look over and Torpey's still
- 17 talking to the clerk. I said, well I'm not gonna leave Hara here
- 18 by himself so I'm standing there while he's asking for the quy's
- 19 identification.
- The guy's bending down. He's kinda fidgeting around.
- 21 He's looking for his ID and the paperwork for the truck. He
- finds some paperwork in the glove box. He hands it to Hara and
- 23 Hara goes, "Well this isn't the vehicle registration. This isn't
- even paperwork on the truck." And he -- I don't think Hara found
- 25 his driver's license. I don't think that was in his possession
- 26 either.

- Hara then asked the guy to step out of the car. Hara
- walks around the back of the truck starts walking back towards

- 1 his unit which is parked right behind the -- the pickup truck.
- 2 All of a sudden, the guy starts up his car, his truck -- the
- 3 truck. And Hara -- Hara looks and I look and Hara starts walking
- 4 back. He's all, "Hey," he's all, "stop the car." He's looking
- over and he starts backing up and Hara's car's right there.
- 6 He's looking at me and he's mumbling something. It
- 7 looked like he was saying fuck you or something like that. I
- 8 couldn't really tell. So I pulled out my gun and I said -- I
- 9 said, "Stop the car and get your hands up." And Hara -- I
- 10 think -- I think Hara did the same thing. I -- I'm pretty sure
- 11 he had his gun out and he was telling the guy to stop.
- 12 Torpey -- I saw Torpey start running over to where we
- were. He was probably, I don't know, a hundred feet away from
- us. The guy continued backwards and he backed right into Hara --
- 15 Hara's car. So we're -- we're yelling at the guy, "Stop the car.
- 16 Get out." I see him and he's going like this and then he's
- 17 shaking --
- 18 DT: Going like --
- 19 CL: Sorry. He's shaking his head like --
- 20 DT: Like no?
- 21 CL: Yeah, and he's mumbling something again. And we're
- yelling at him to -- to turn the car off and to put his hands up
- 23 and he -- all of a sudden, he floors it and he -- and he runs
- into the tree which is right in front of the parking stall.
- 25 At this point, Torpey's like in between Hara's car and
- 26 the truck and I'm not a hundred percent sure 'cause I was kinda
- 27 watching the guy but the guy threw it in reverse and Torpey was
- 28 still around the back end of the truck. I'm not sure if Torpey

- jumped into the truck before he started backing up or if the guy
- 2 started backing up at Torpey and Torpey jumped to -- to get out
- 3 of the way of the truck.
- Anyways, he slam -- he backs up. He floors it. He
- slams the back of the or the front of Hara's car.
- 6 DT: Again.
- 7 CL: Right. Torpey's in the back of the truck and he starts
- 8 going back and forth. I don't know how many times.
- 9 DT: Uh-huh.
- 10 CL: And he starts to -- starts to turn the car towards
- 11 Hara -- Hara and myself and Torpey's just getting thrown around.
- 12 I mean, it was just a very scary situation that hap- -- happened
- really fast, and I thought Torpey was gonna get really hurt and I
- thought we were gonna, you know, our lives were in danger at
- 15 the -- everybody's -- everybody that was there was in danger.
- 16 Hara was standing to my left and we were still in the
- passenger's side of the truck Hara fired one round and shortly
- 18 after I fired another round.
- I looked at the guy -- we -- we both backed up --
- 20 backed away and Torpey jumped out of the truck and backed away.
- 21 He was on the -- obviously, on the driver's side. We were still
- in the passenger's side. We were still giving verbal commands to
- 23 the guy to put his hands up. Stop the car. He wasn't -- he
- 24 wasn't complying.
- 25 Hara's flashlight went dead or he dropped it or
- 26 something. We -- we couldn't see in from our side. Torpey, with
- 27 his flashlight, was telling us that he wasn't moving. At that
- point, I don't know if it was Charles 1 or Charles 2 showed up.

- I don't even know who was there. I think it was Handy 1 2 We covered Handy as he approached the car. was a -- the passenger window was broken out. There was two 3 4 separate holes from the -- from the rounds that went in. Handy 5 was yelling at the guy to put his hands up and turn the car off. He -- he wasn't doing anything. He -- he was just sitting there 6 doing nothing. Handy knocked the glass out, opened the car, and 7 they lit it up and the guy was slunched over. 8 Passenger's side? 9 DT: Yeah. He opened the passenger door, the guy was still
- 10 in the driver's side and I think he was slunched over forward. 11 I'm not a hundred percent sure and then that's when they started 12 calling for -- he put out the 999 and everybody started coming 13 14 and called for an ambulance and --
- Did -- did you have a flashlight with you? 15 DT:
- CL: 16 No. Did not.
- 17 And you were dressed like you are now?
- This is -- this is how I came to work this -- my SED 18 CL:
- 19 clothes.
- 20 DT: Right.
- I was just -- just the way I am right here. 21 CL:
- No -- no black -- you didn't have your black sheriff 22
- 23 jacket or anything --
- That's -- that's it --24 CL: No.
- 25 DT: You -- you were off duty. You were going home.
- 26 On my home, yeah. All I had was -- I had my gun, my 27 badge, and they were -- they were exposed both and, you know, he knew I was a cop. I identified myself and --28

- DT: Tell me -- tell me about that.
- CL: I just told -- you know, I said, "Please," you know,
- once he started -- 'cause he looked over at me and he saw me. I
- 4 said, "Please," and I had a gun kinda in his, you know, in his
- 5 face and --
- 6 DT: And where was your badge at?
- 7 CL: Right here on my belt. I had -- I had it
- 8 exposed. Tucked -- tucked in to where it was visible.
- 9 DT: You had your shirt tucked in?
- 10 CL: Yeah. It was just like this. Oops, sorry. I had a
- gun exposed -- well, I had my gun out but the holster was there.
- 12 I had just like that.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- CL: And, you know, Hara had -- obviously, he knew Hara was
- a cop and I was standing with Hara the whole time and, obviously,
- 16 Torpey -- he knew Torpey was a cop and --
- BY: What -- what kind of conversation's going on between
- 18 Hara and this guy. He was asking for --
- 19 CL: ID.
- BY: How did it start out? How did -- how did Hara contact
- 21 the quy?
- 22 CL: To tell you the truth, I was looking at Torpey waiting
- for him to -- to walk over to -- to back up Hara. He wasn't
- 24 doing it, and Hara was over -- had already made contact with the
- guy on the passenger's side.
- 26 BY: Uh-huh.
- 27 CL: And -- but that's why I came up and I don't know what
- was said before I got there but when I got there he was asking

- for his ID. 1 2 Was there dialogue going both ways? I couldn't hear him. I couldn't hear the -- the driver 3 CL: 4 saying anything. 5 DT: Well, how was he talking to him if the windows were up? 6 CL: No, no, no. His window was down. DT: His --CL: Not down all the way --8 9 DT: His passenger window was down some? 10 CL: Right. How -- estimate. How long --11 DT: 12 CL: Oh, God. 13 DT: How far down? Enough to where he could talk --4 CL: Yeah. 15 DT: -- and hand things through but he didn't --16 CL: Yes. 17 -- roll it all the way down? DT: 18 CL: No, I don't believe -- I don't believe it was all the Because he rolled it up when he backed the car up --19 20 when he started backing up. You know, once he started, the 21 windows went up and he started, you know, rolling backwards. 22 When Hara first contacted him and you were there as his DT: 23 back up, was the engine on on the truck? Was -- was the engine 24 running that you can remember --25 CL: No. 26 DT: It was not.
- DT: The lights were off. The headlights were off.

It was not running. When Hara contacted him --

27

CL:

He was just sitting in the truck. It was totally black 1 2 and when Hara asked him to step out of the truck and Hara was walking back to his unit, that's when he started up the truck 3 'cause we heard it and we both went, "What's he doing." And then 4 5 we said it again, you know, we said again, "Turn it off. Turn it 6 off." And that's when he started backing up. And then he 7 started, you know, doing all this aggressive maneuvers trying -trying to get out, run people over and, you know, it just 8 9 happened really fast and -- pretty scary. 10 DT: When you were at the passenger's side of the truck, 11 were you on the asphalt or were you back by the planter? And this is -- it's raining. It's dark --12 13 CL: It's pouring. 14 -- and it's -- it's pouring. DT: 15 CL: Pouring. No, I'm -- I'm right next to Hara. You're -- you're right next to --16 DT: 17 CL: I'm like -- Hara's like in the -- the passenger window 18 and where the -- what is that called, the club cab window --19 DT: Uh-huh. 20 CL: -- I'm right there on the asphalt. To his left -- to Hara's left then? 21 DT: 22 CL: Correct, behind him. 23 DT: Few feet behind him. 24 CL: Yeah. If he's facing the truck, I'm to his left. 25 DT: You can't really see in the truck from there or can 26 you --27 I can see a little bit because the -- the -- Hara

had his light in there and then, obviously, when I wanted to see

- who was inside the truck, I looked forward and I could see that
- 2 he was -- that he was a black male.
- 3 DT: Uh-huh.
- 4 CL: And he was -- when I looked in, he was like fumbling
- 5 with something on the floor but I don't know what he was digging
- 6 for. But --
- 7 DT: But he handed -- he handed Hara some papers.
- 8 CL: Yeah, I think they came from the glove box, but I --
- 9 I -- I can't be a hundred percent sure.
- 10 DT: Handed 'em through the window?
- 11 CL: Yeah.
- DT: Lean over and hand 'em through the window.
- 13 CL: I think the window was down maybe six, eight inches. I
- don't -- I don't know. I don't think it was down all the way.
- 15 He handed 'em to Hara and Hara looks at 'em and goes, "These
- 16 aren't paperwork for the truck. So do you have any of the, you
- 17 know, paperwork for the truck." And I think -- I never heard the
- 18 guy talk. And -- from what I gathered though from what Hara
- 19 asked him to do, he didn't have anything on him 'cause he asked
- 20 him step out ever the truck. I don't know if he's gonna pat him
- 21 down for ID or whatever.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- 23 CL: But -- but Hara said, "Keep an eye on this guy."
- 24 DT: So something wasn't right.
- 25 CL: Something wasn't right. I don't know what was said
- because, obviously, I couldn't hear the guy but he said, "Keep an
- eye on this guy."
- DT: And where was Hara going when he went -- when he went

back towards his vehicle -- to Hara's vehicle?

2 CL: See once he said that, he started walking back. I
3 moved up to the passenger window so I can keep an eye. 'Cause
4 the guy was still in the truck. He never got out.

DT: Right.

CL: And he was fumbling around. I'm like what's this guy doing. And then Hara -- when I looked back, Hara was at his unit and that's when the guy started up his truck and then he started backing up, shaking his head, saying something. I don't know what he was saying, but the windows were up at that time so, you know.

DT: So he -- Hara's back there towards his unit between the truck and his unit. The guy backs up and smashes into Hara's vehicle?

CL: After Hara got on the passenger's side. Hear the truck --

DT: Got out of the way --

CL: 'Cause there really wasn't that much distance between Hara's car and the truck. Hara was like at the -- maybe like to where the wheel is when he heard the truck start and he immediately came right back to me.

And the guy \_-- initially, he started backing up real slow like we didn't know what he was doing. I said, "What's he doing." But it's like the car's right there. He's gonna hit the car, you know. And we're like, "Stop, stop, stop." And, you know, and then he wasn't doing it and smacked into it. And then he floored it forward hit the tree and then he slammed it back in reverse and he slammed into the car then he went forward again.

I think he came back -- I don't know if he came back

again. But that -- at that point, Torpey was in the back of the

truck getting thrown around, and he started turning the truck

towards us so...

DT: Torpey's not in the -- in the truck bed --

6 CL: Bed --

DT: -- at the -- at the first contact with the patrol unit but at least one time he's in there getting thrown around? At least one backwards and forward?

CL: He -- he wasn't in the truck when it first -- when he first will -- it was almost like a roll. It was like maybe it's like -- I don't think he gave it any gas. It was like he just put it into gear. That's how slow it was going --

DT: Uh-huh.

CL: It's like, this guy's gonna hit the car. I mean, it was like what's going on. Then he -- he must have heard us yelling at him like, "Get your hands up. Get your hands up."

And that's when he -- I mean, he got -- he got over to us real quick and I -- like I said, I don't know if the guy was in -- intentionally trying to hit him and he was caught in between the car and the truck or if he just boom jumped right into the bed of the truck trying to get to the guy. I don't -- I don't know what -- what happened there 'cause like I said I was kinda looking at the guy --

DT: Uh-huh.

CL: -- trying to see -- watch what he was doing inside the -- inside the cab and then, you know, he started going back and forth. Torpey was getting thrown around and -- and I --

- BY: Could you -- could you see what he was doing when Hara fired the first round?
- 3 CL: No.
- 4 BY: What was he doing when you fired?
- 5 CL: He was going forward.
- 6 BY: Forward.
- 7 CL: I --
- BY: Both hands on the wheel or did you see his hands or...?
- 9 CL: I'm not sure if one might have been on the steering
- wheel, one might have been on the -- the gear stick. I -- I'm not
- 11 sure.
- 12 BY: Uh-huh.
- CL: But it was around that area of the steering wheel. I don't think he was -- I don't -- to tell you the truth, I don't
- 15 know.
- 16 BY: Okay.
- 17 CL: I mean, I know, one -- one, obviously, was on the --
- 18 the left hand was on the steering wheel. I don't know if he was
- 19 reaching for anything or if it was -- but I think it was near
- 20 that area of the steering wheel.
- 21 BY: Hara fired first?
- 22 CL: Hara fired first.
- BY: How much time between when Hara fired and you fired?
- 24 CL: Two, three --
- BY: Seconds?
- 26 CL: -- seconds maybe --
- BY: Pretty quick.
- 28 CL: Real quick, yeah.

- BY: Is the -- is the vehicle going backwards again or forward or stopped or what's it doing when you shoot?
- 3 CL: He hit the -- he slammed it in reverse and he had his 4 foot down and he slammed into the car. He started cranking the 5 wheel and that's when he threw it back in drive. Hara fired, the 6 car started going, and I think I fired before he hit the tree.
- 7 BY: It was -- it's going forward again?
- 8 CL: Yes.
- 9 BY: Did you think it was gonna start going backwards again?
- 10 CL: I didn't know
- 11 BY: Uh-huh.
- 12 CL: I mean, he was -- he was just doing this so I -- I
- 13 don't -- I don't know.
- BY: And Torpey's still in the back of the truck getting throwing around --
- 16 CL: Torpey's still in the back getting thrown around and
  17 the car was turning towards us so, I mean, he was -- he was, you
  18 know, definitely trying to get away from us.
- 19 BY: Uh-huh.
- 20 CL: And I felt that -- seriously, I felt we were in a life
- 21 threatening situation and I mean definitely Torpey, you know,
- 22 probably -- 'cause he -- he was getting thrown around like a rag
- 23 doll and -- I mean, I saw Frank the second time -- when he hit
- 24 the -- when he hit -- when he punched it backwards, I saw Frank
- 25 just, I mean, he was flat in the -- in the bed of the truck
- 26 and --

- DT: He -- he fell down?
- 28 CL: Yeah. I don't know if it was from the impact or -- I'm

- 1 trying to think if he got in or -- it must have been from where
- 2 he slammed in the back of the truck that knocked him over. I
- 3 mean, sorry, in the back of -- in the front of Hara's car that --
- 4 that must have knocked him over.
- 5 DT: You know what Torpey was doing jumping in the back of
- 6 the truck? What his plan was?
- 7 CL: I have no idea. I -- I don't. Like I said, I don't
- 8 know if he was -- if he dove in there to get out of the way of
- 9 the truck or if he had a plan. I don't know.
- 10 BY: Uh-huh.
- 11 CL: It could -- I mean it -- it happened so fast. There
- wasn't any communication whatsoever between any of us. I mean,
- 13 it was -- it was that fast. It was just more the survival thing.
- BY: You think -- you think this guy knew that you were a
- 15 cop?
- 16 CL: Me?
- 17 BY: Uh-huh.
- 18 CL: Oh, yes.
- 19 BY: You're pretty certain of that?
- 20 CL: Yes.
- 21 BY: How about Hara, think he knew Hara was a cop?
- 22 CL: Yes.
- BY: Hara's wearing his yellow rain coat --
- 24 CL: His yellow rain coat.
- BY: -- with a badge on?
- 26 CL: Yes.
- BY: Did you identify yourself as a police officer somewhere
- 28 during this --

- CL: What -- well, yeah, when I put the gun in his -- when I
- 2 had the gun pointed at him. I says, "Stop, police." And, you
- 3 know, he just -- he -- that's when he -- he was looking at me
- 4 going like this --
- 5 BY: You sure --
- 6 CL: -- shaking his head. And he's --
- 7 BY: You guys made eye contact then?
- 8 CL: Oh, yes, yes. And he was mumbling -- he was -- I
- 9 couldn't tell --
- 10 DT: And his window was down still?
- 11 CL: No, it was up.
- 12 DT: It was up.
- 13 CL: Yeah, the windows went up when he started the truck.
- DT: When he started the truck.
- 15 CL: Yeah. Definitely.
- DT: And -- and he rolled back. The first time, it wasn't
- 17 a -- a big contact with the unit?
- 18 CL: I don't, you know, I don't know if he knew his car --
- 19 DT: Was blocked in.
- 20 CL: -- was blocked in, yeah. I think he said well I'm just
- 21 gonna kinda maybe roll back and get out of here.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- 23 CL: But then he made contact and that's when he threw it.
- He said, oh, God, I'm blocked. And that's when he, you know. We
- 25 didn't know what we had. I mean --
- BY: When -- down there the way it is now, Hara's spotlight
- is shining in the back of the truck. Is that how you guys made
- 28 contact to light it up or is it something that happened during --

- 1 CL: Hara -- Hara got there before I did. I was --
- 2 BY: Do you know if their -- his spotlight was on the truck?
- 3 CL: Oh, yes.
- 4 BY: It was?
- 5 CL: Yes. Yeah, everything -- everything's the way it was.
- 6 There was probably ten seconds between Hara making contact and me
- 7 getting there going, well, Frank's not -- Frank's still with
- 8 the --
- 9 DT: RP --
- 10 CL: -- the RP and no one's back -- and he didn't have any
- 11 cover so I went, you know, I parked my car in the handicap but
- 12 I -- and I went over there.
- BY: Uh-huh.
- CL: And, you know, that's when I threw my shirt over my gun
- and my badge.
- 16 BY: To uncover and expose it?
- 17 CL: Yes. Yes.
- DT: So you threw your shirt under your gun and your badge.
- 19 CL: Behind --
- 20 DT: Tucked it in -- tucked it in behind --
- 21 CL: Exactly.
- 22 BY: Behind --
- 23 CL: Behind exactly.
- DT: So you'd have access to it and your badge would be
- 25 displayed?
- CL: Exactly. And Hara was like, I said, like any -- the
- spot from the -- his car was lighting up through the -- the
- tinted window in the back and Hara was lighting it up with his

- mag light from the passenger's side. 1 2 DT: Heavy rain? Very heavy rain. Pouring rain. I was thinking -- I 3 4 mean, I was thinking to myself, is Frank gonna come over here. Ι 5 want to go home. I was thinking that to myself and that's when it all happened though. But I'm glad I didn't -- I mean, I was 6 thinking well maybe -- I -- I was thinking to myself, he's okay. 7 I was -- I was about ready to walk back to my car 'cause I was 8 getting soaked. 9 DT: Uh-huh. 10 I just -- I just got a funny feeling and then he said, 11 "Watch this guy." And -- well, I'm glad I did. It may have been 12 a different situation. 13 4 You pulled your weapon after he --CL: After he --15 DT: -- started the car --16 17 CL: No, no, after he ---- before you made contact --18 19 -- after he rolled -- when he was going real slow and backed into Hara's car. That's when I pulled out my gun and 20 said, "Stop, you know, Police. Stop." And he said, "Stop the 21 car put your hands on the -- up on the wheel." And he, you know, 22 23 he just kept shaking his head. He was saying -- I don't know what -- I don't know what he said. 24 25 He was mouthing something. It looked like he was 26 He was mouthing something.
- DT: That's just the

saying fuck you but I -- I can't --

- 1 CL: That's what I thought.
- 2 DT: Just what you perceived?
- 3 CL: Yeah. I don't know. We didn't -- like I said, we
- 4 didn't know what we had at all.
- 5 DT: After the -- the windows shattered from the -- the qun
- 6 shots, what did the vehicle do?
- 7 CL: Stopped.
- 8 DT: Was it forward --
- 9 CL: Hit -- hit the tree.
- 10 DT: What was the motor doing at the time?
- 11 CL: Oh, God.
- DT: Either revving or -- or just idling there or do you
- 13 know?
- CL: To tell you the truth, I don't know. I -- I mean, I
- 15 think it was idling. I -- I know he'd -- I don't think -- I
- 16 mean, I didn't hear -- it wasn't like his foot was down on the
- 17 accelerator.
- 18 DT: Uh-huh.
- 19 CL: I mean, I couldn't tell you if it was on. I don't know
- 20 if -- if the impact shut it -- shut it down or what. I don't
- 21 know. It was pouring down real hard. But all the lights were
- on, I know that. I mean, his headlights were --
- DT: His headlights.
- 24 CL: Yeah.
- DT: Any cab lights on that you could tell?
- 26 CL: I want to say no, but I can't be a hundred percent
- z7 sure.
- DT: Can you -- any radio on, you know, his radio --

- CL: His radio? 1 2 DT: Yeah. Or --3 CL: No. 4 DT: -- AM/FM ra- -- cassette or anything? 5 I can only say no at -- at the point to where Hara was CL: talking to him when I was standing right behind Hara. 6 I could 7 say no 'cause I know it wasn't on. 8 DT: Uh-huh. I don't know what he did after he rolled the windows 9 CL: up. And I know it wasn't on when everybody approached the cab 10 after Handy had already made, you know, contact with the guy. 11 Ιt wasn't on "On". Or if -- if it was, it wasn't loud --12 13 You -- and you -- you did not have a portable with you? 14CL: No. No, portable, no flashlight --15 DT: No flashlight. 16 CL: No --17 DT: Just you and your side arm. CL: My side arm and my badge and I was on my way home. 18 19 DT: And you felt that Torpey was in danger being thrown 20 around like that with this guy driving back and forth banging into things and -- and turning towards you guys with --21 CL: Everybody -- I thought everybody was in danger. 22 23 Especially Torpey. I mean, he was -- he was getting thrown 24
  - Especially Torpey. I mean, he was -- he was getting thrown around, you know. I mean he -- the -- initially, I think he was in an okay position to, you know, to compensate for the impact but after he was down, he would have got hurt. I know he would have got hurt. He may have been thrown in between the cars. I mean, who knows. And it was -- he was -- I feel -- I feel that

26

7

- 1 he was out to hurt us, you know, and to do whatever it took to
- 2 get out of there. That's -- that's what I felt at the time.
- 3 What I -- what I did what I did.
- 4 DT: Whether -- whether it you in the way or the vehicle in
- 5 the way, it didn't matter.
- 6 CL: Didn't matter what was in his way, tree -- I think
- 7 there's a big electrical box there.
- 8 DT: Right.
- 9 CL: I'm -- I'm sure he would have ran that over if he -- if
- 10 he could have done it.
- 11 DT: Did you -- did you ever use that for cover at all?
- 12 CL: Yes. After -- actually, Hara and I both did after we
- 13 fired and the truck came to a stop. We both retreated behind
- 14 that and we --
- DT: used that as your position of cover?
- 16 CL: Yeah. And we -- we, you know, had guns on him and then
- when Handy came up, obviously, I took my gun down so I would get
- 18 him at a cross, but he was still covered from Hara. I believe
- 19 Hara and Torpey still had him covered. I think -- I think
- 20 Keneman was there but I -- I don't -- I don't know who was with
- 21 Handy.
- DT: It was Keneman.
- 23 CL: Keneman? Yeah. And then once we, you know, checked
- 24 him out, I said, "Get the ambulance in here." That's when uh,
- 25 they sent 'em in.
- DT: And what -- what was his -- the suspect's demeanor?
- Was there anything or was the --
- 28 CL: To tell you the truth, I was back in a -- in a unit. I

- 1 was told to go sit in a unit and wait for you guys -- well, they
- 2 all did there -- I mean, there was enough bodies around the car.
- 3 I was told to go sit in a unit, the one that was parked to the
- 4 east. And, obviously, there was a bunch of people looking at the
- 5 guy. They're looking for entry wounds.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- 7 CL: And then shortly after that the fire -- fire truck came
- 8 and then after that the ambulance.
- 9 DT: Okay. Can you think anything else that you need to
- 10 tell us or add or correct or anything?
- 11 CL: No. There's some things I just -- like I said, I -- I
- 12 can't be a hundred percent on. I can only --
- 13 DT: Best recollection.
- CL: Yeah. It happened so fast. I -- I can't think of
- 15 anything.
- 16 DT: It's 8:50.
- We're -- we're back on at 8:52.
- Tell us about the -- the window of the suspect's truck,
- 19 the back window.
- 20 CL: Okay. While Deputy Hara was asking for the paperwork
- on the vehicle after he handed him the paperwork that -- what I
- gather was not related, I noticed that the back sliding rear
- 23 window was open ajar. I thought it was kind of odd 'cause it was
- 24 pouring down rain and I brought it to Deputy Hara's attention. I
- 25 said -- I told him, "I think it, you know, this might be stolen.
- 26 The back window's pried open." And that's when he -- shortly
  - after he asked the -- the suspect -- or the driver to step out of
- 28 the -- of the truck.

```
1
           BY:
                That's when he told you to keep an eye on the quy?
 2
                Yeah, that's when he told me to keep an eye on the quy.
           CL:
                Did -- did you see pry marks or you just saw that it
 3
 4
      was open --
           CL:
 5
                No --
 6
           DT:
                -- and he just --
                -- it was -- yeah.
 7
           CL:
 8
           DT:
                You just thought that was odd --
 9
           CL:
                Odd.
10
                -- since it's raining, all the other windows are up --
           CL:
               Yeah.
11
12
           DT:
                -- and -- and that back window is -- is slid open.
13
           CL:
                I didn't have a flashlight to really --
14
           DT:
                Take a good look.
15
                -- you know -- yeah. And, obviously, the -- the truck
16
      had paper plates so we couldn't --
17
           DT:
                Couldn't run it.
                Yeah. Couldn't run the plate but it -- I don't know
18
19
      if -- I don't know. I -- I was just making an assumption. I
20
      thought it was odd, and I -- I just brought it to his attention
21
      that it might be stolen -- a stolen truck. That's when he told
22
      me -- or that's when he asked the guy to step out. He told me to
23
      keep an eye on him so ...
24
                Can you think of anything else?
           BY:
25
           CL:
                No.
26
                When -- when the guy's driving the -- the truck back
/7
      and forth and getting it into gear, did he act like he know what
      he was doing like that was his vehicle --
```

CL: Yeah. 1 2 DT: -- or was it like he hesitate trying to --3 CL: No. 4 -- fumble for the gears? Did he have that -- any problem with that --5 It was -- it was pretty smooth. 6 DT: Pretty smooth? 7 8 Yeah. From like when he initially backed into the --9 the unit and went forward and then went backwards at -- it wasn't any real hesitation. There was -- I think he knew what he was 10 doing as far as --11 Operating the vehicle? DT: 12 CL: 13 Yeah. 4 Could you see if he turned around when he backed up the 15 first time? 16 No, he didn't. That -- that's what was weird. He was 17 just -- he was like looking at me. He was rolling back slowly 'cause I was yelling at him to stop. He was looking at me and he 18 19 was just rolling backwards like I don't think you -- like I said, 20 I don't think he put the gas on. And that, you know, it wasn't a hard impact but it was enough to, you know, dent up the car and 21 that's when, you know, we started giving him commands to turn it 22 off and --23 24 DT: The second time he -- he rolled into the --25 CL: He --26 DT: -- into the back of the truck --CL: -- floored it.

28

He floored it.

DT:

CL: Yeah. 1 That was a -- did it move that --2 DT: CL: 3 Yes. 4 -- move that unit? It was a very hard -- I mean, it threw -- it 5 CL: threw Torpey. I mean, it -- it was a very hard impact and same 6 7 with the one forward that was a very hard impact also. 8 Did you ever know Torpey to -- to use any OC at that 9 time? Did you know he'd OC'ed --I didn't -- I didn't know that if he did. 10 said, all -- all I saw was Torpey in the back of the truck and he 11 was getting -- and he was thrown and then all my eye contact was 12 on this -- the driver and I had no idea he OC'ed him. And I 13 4 didn't -- you know, to tell you the truth, when I went up towards the cab, I didn't smell it either so... 15 16 BY: Okay. 8:56 a.m. 17 DT: 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

## County of Ventura

### Sheriff's Department

#### MEMORANDUM

To: Sergeant Robert Young Date: February 3, 1998

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

Subject: 98-10973

Re: Deputy Frank Torpey

Date of Interview: February 3, 1998

Time of Interview: 0644

Rapidtext Operator:

Legend: RY = Robert Young

DT = Dan Thompson FT = Frank Torpey

- DT: It's February 2nd, 1998, at 0644 hours. We're in
- 2 Suite 215 of the Country Inn on Del Norte.
- 3 Dan Thompson, my partner Sergeant Bob Young and say
- 4 your name for us.
- 5 FT: Deputy Frank Torpey, ID No. 2745.
- 6 DT: Say your ID number again.
- 7 FT: 2745.
- 8 DT: Okay. What unit were you working tonight?
- 9 FT: I was 8A11.
- 10 DT: And you came on at 2245 hours?
- 11 FT: Correct.
- DT: And that's city of Camarillo car; right?
- 13 FT: Yes.
- DT: This is your patrol area also?
- 15 FT: 8A.
- 16 DT: This beat? And who was 8B tonight?
- 17 FT: 8B was Deputy Mark Hara.
- 18 DT: Is he normally your beat partner?
- 19 FT: Yes, he is.
- 20 DT: Okay. And 8C?
- 21 FT: Is Deputy Bob Hull.
- 22 DT: And which unit did you have? Which -- which unit
- 23 number?
- 24 FT: It might have been 3017. I'm not sure.
- 25 DT: There is a 3004 down there and a 3013.
- 26 FT: 3013.
- DT: Okay. Prior to -- is this -- what day of the week is
- this for you? Is this your Monday? Your Friday?

- FT: This is my Tuesday. 1 DT: This is your Tuesday. Your second --2 FT: Second day. 3 DT: -- second shift? 4 FT: 5 Yes. Four -- four and two? DT: 6 7 FT: Correct. DT: Right? Okay. 8 Prior to this call, this suspicious vehicle call, 9 anything of significance happen tonight earlier in the evening? 10 FT: 11 Nothing. DT: Just rained? 12 Pretty much. 13 FT: DT: Lots of rain? Any rain related accidents or calls or anything? 15 FT: Went on an alarm call at Applebee's prior to this 16 and return runaway at the beginning of shift. 17 Uh-huh. Pretty much nothing. 18 DT:
  - Pretty much nothing. 19 FT:
  - DT: No 1015's? 20
  - Not tonight, no. 21 FT:
  - 22 DT: Okay.
  - You ona backside of the double or is this just your 23 BY:
  - first shift? 24
  - This is my first shift. No double today. 25 FT:
  - And were you wearing rain gear? 26 DT:
- 27 I was wearing my yellow department issued sheriff's FT:
- jacket and my green pants. 28

- 1 DT: Okay. Had half the --
- 2 FT: Half the --
- 3 DT: -- half the ensemble on.
- 4 FT: Correct.
- 5 DT: Tell me about what you did? You got a call -- run it
- down to me just like you're telling me the story when we're in
- 7 the briefing room and I'm asking, hey what happened?
- 8 FT: Okay. We received a call of a suspicious vehicle at
- 9 this hotel in the back parking lot. The RP or dispatch advised
- that it was a, possibly a brown-dark colored, four-wheel-drive
- 11 truck, parked in the back parking lot
- 12 occupant -- in the vehicle in then parked there for
- 13 approximately -- I just remember, 15 minutes.
- So 8A, myself, and 8B -- we responded to the call. I
- 15 got here pretty much the same time. I took the -- I came in the
- 16 south. Sorry, it would be the -- the back parking lots would be
- 17 the east parking lot. I came in the east parking lot to the
- 18 backside here and Hara swang around to the west parking lot.
- 19 Basically it's an U shaped parking lot.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- 21 FT: I went in the first entrance He went in the second
- 22 entrance --
- DT: Okay.
- 24 FT: -- to come around that way. I used my alley lights to
- light up all the vehicles as I drove by them to see if I could
- 26 see the vehicle.
- The first vehicle I noticed in the parking lot as I
- was coming in was the green Ford F150 and it had a back tinted

window. I hit my ally light on it and I didn't see anything in the truck, but also I was pretty sure it was gonna be a brown truck, not a green truck.

DT: Uh-huh.

FT: And it didn't look like a 4X4 as I pictured a 4X4 maybe tunnel vision kind of thing. As a cleared the parking lot, Hara and I met up probably 20, 30 yards west of the entrance to the back entrance to the hotel. I said, "Did you see anything?" No, he didn't see anything. So I said, "I'm gonna talk to the RP, who was at the door," which is the lady that was working.

I -- so Mark continued slowly to drive past me. I contacted her. She came out and I said, "Which vehicle? Is the vehicle still here?" She pointed to the first vehicle I saw in the lot, which was the green Ford F150. She said, "That's" -- "That's the vehicle there."

So I got on the radio I said, "8B. It's the green

Ford at the end of the lot, the last truck." At this -- also -
let me take this back. Prior it this, Hara and I were responding
to the hotel. We stopped at the red light at Las Posas and

Ponderosa. Deputy Loes, who was working 8X tonight, looking for
a 314 suspect, who been hitting all the hotels. He was getting
off shift. This is one hotel that has been hit several times.

DT: Right.

FT: Loes was at the red light. I pulled up to the red light. I rolled my window down. I said, "Hey, Loes, we're going to a suspicious subject call at the hotel." I gave him this one the Country Inn. A suspicious subject call on a car in the back lot. He was surprised. He's -- they've been trying to catch

- 1 these 314 guys. We all kinda thought it was him.
- 2 DT: Uh-huh.
- 3 FT: But the vehicles were different. So unbeknownst to
- 4 me, Loes followed us to the hotel thinking, you know, he's trying
- 5 to help us out. I -- I realized Loes was there when Hara and I
- 6 met up. Loes was behind Hara. Hara's is gonna help us out -- or
- 7 Loes is gonna help us out.
- 8 DT: Uh-huh.
- 9 FT: So as --
- 10 DT: And Loes was in a plain vehicle and plain clothes?
- 11 FT: Loes was in a -- a plain clothes. He's in his
- 12 personal car. He's in plain clothes.
- DT: Oh, he's getting off shift. He's --
- 14 FT: Yeah.
- 15 DT: He's already checked out?
- 16 FT: He's on his way home.
- 17 DT: He's on his way home.
- 18 FT: But he still has his 8X gear on, his gunbelt and
- 19 everything.
- 20 DT: Okay.
- 21 FT: So as I advised Hara that the car was at the end of
- 22 the lot, that particular truck, the suspicious subject truck, I
- continued to talk to the RP, "What's going on? What did you see?
- 24 What's he doing?" Just questioning her about the truck. Hara
- and Loes contacted the truck, the driver of the truck uh, I knew
- 26 there was somebody in the truck because although it was far for
- 27 me to see there were -- they appeared to be talking and shining
- 28 the light in the truck.

I couldn't make out what they were saying because I was so far away. So as I watched them, I continued talking to the RP. They kinda -- they still talking to the occupant of the truck so I told her that I was gonna go over there to make sure -- well I got Loes on four. I said, "Are you Code 4?" And I couldn't hear his response. I don't know if it was a yes or a no but it was garbled because it was a hand held. So I told her that I'm gonna go over there and see if their okay.

I got back in my car and reversed it. That's why the cars actually reversed. The back of my car is touching the back of Hara's car. I reversed it and as I got out, that's when the truck, the driver of the truck, threw the car in reverse, backed up, and slammed into Hara' scar.

I could hear Hara telling him to "stop, stop". I think Loes was also doing it. He just got real frantic. "Stop the car. Stop the car." And Loes was on the east side of the vehicle.

DT: Give me, give me passenger or driver side.

FT: Okay. Loes was on the east side of the vehicle on the passenger side. I think he was pretty far back. I think there's a power box there. He was taking cover, I believe, right there. And Hara was back by the bed of the truck. And as I saw him do that, I ran up to the vehicle and tell him, "Stop. Stop the truck. Stop the truck."

He had pulled forward again and, you know. I'm still yelling at him to stop the truck. "Stop the truck." I grab -- I went for the -- the door handle on the driver's side to open it, but it was locked. I think Hara did the same thing on the

passenger side but it was locked. As I backed up from the truck,
because it sounded like he was gunning it, I -- I think he was
having problems getting it in gear, maybe he was excited.

I came back from the truck, back to where the unit was where he had hit and I saw that -- that back window of the truck has a sliding-rear window and it was open a few inches. I could tell that. So it is still kind of confusing. But I jumped in the bed of the truck. My goal was to -- since he was blocked in there -- to OC -- open up the window to OC the guy and get him to stop what he was doing. So I did that. I threw the -- threw the open. I believe I got my hand in there. I'm yelling at him to stop the truck. "Stop the truck. Stop it now. Stop it now."

I was able, I think, to get off a burst of O.C. but

it's a -- it's a extra-cab truck. I couldn't reach his face. I wanted to get in it. He hit had in reverse again.

DT: With you in the bed of the truck?

17 FT: Correct.

.7

DT: And that's when I -- I lost my OC and everything because he hit the car again. I went flying to the back tailgate of the truck and then he hit it drive again and went forward and I flew forward again. We're telling him to stop. "Stop." I even I believe I said, "Stop or you're gonna be shot. Stop. You're gonna be shot."

We're all in fear for our lives because this guy is trying to get out of there. He's also not just straight backing up. He's turning to try to maneuver his way out to get away. That's when, I believe, it was Loes also yelling at him to stop. "Stop or you will be shot. Stop." And fired -- fired his

weapon. I can't say for sure Hara did because I was in the bed of the truck. I believe it was Loes that fired it. I heard the

3 windows -- I heard the gun go off, the windows smash.

At that time, I guess, he went down in to drive because he hit the gas again and it went forward into the tree.

Then the engine was gunned. You could hear it revving.

DT: Okay. Uh-huh.

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

FT: So I jumped out of the truck to cover behind, I think, it was a minivan. Drew my weapon while I yelled at the suspect to "stop". "Let me see your hands. Lift your hands. Lift your hands. I want to see your hands." Telling him to raise his hands.

Then the accelerator stopped, like, like, the foot was let off the gas and from where I was I couldn't -- I could see the outline of his head but I could have seen his arms if he put them up, but he -- he laid still. There was no movement from inside the truck after that. I yelled at Hara. "Hara, can you see his hands? Can you see if -- Can you what's going on?" Hara said, "I can't see what's going on. I can't see him. I don't have a view." Because the way everything was I got on the radio. I broadcast a "999, shots set up. fired. We need assistance or 8A 999, shots fired." I think -- I don't know what dispatch heard, but I think the dispatch kept getting -- she was giving out, I guess, the wrong location or didn't know what was going on. I got on there again and said, "999 shots fired. One suspect is down," because I believed him to be hit. Not responding --

DT: Uh-huh.

-- to our verbal responses to get his hands up and not move, get his hands up. Things like that. There was not -- no movement at all in the vehicle. We keep -- we kept the car covered and units were coming in. She was -- the dispatcher kept saying, "Nyeland Acres," and giving some address on Nyeland Acres as far as where the distress was our 999. I had again get on there, "Negative." Give the hotel. Give my call sign. A couple times, I believe, I had to do that and finally I think she got it right. 

We kept the car covered and that's when county unit pulled up with Deputy Handy and Deputy Keneman. I believe they are Charles one tonight.

So they responded and I told -- I told -- as they were running up -- I told Burt to stand by on the passenger side. I had Keneman come to my location to cover the car. I told Burt, "We have to go. He's not moving. I can't see where we have to go. Clear him. Check him. You know see if we need to administer first aid to him."

DT: Uh-huh.

FT: So we approached the car. Burt actually did on the passenger side. I slowly came up on the diver's side and we told everybody, "Watch your cross fires. Watch your cross fires." As Burt "pied" the driver's, passenger side, he told me he could see his hands. His hands were down, and the suspect was not moving. His eyes were shut, something like that, I told Burt -- and as I approached, I shined my light in as I "pied" then I saw that his hands were in his -- in his lap kinda like this. Just resting there. I told Burt, "I see his hands. I see his hands. I got

his hands covered. Open the door, passenger's door, because
everything was locked. And the way the passenger's door window
was blown out, you could stick your hand in the opening.

Burt got that open. I stuck my hand through my side. Got mine open. As I did that, we had the doors open, Burt still hadn't covered. I asked Burt, "Can you see a -- can you see any entry wounds? Anything like that. I couldn't see where he was shot. Burt said he couldn't see it. I checked for pulse and he had a strong pulse and he had breath and his chest rising.

DT: Uh-huh.

FT: I kept my hands basically on his hands securing his hands as Burt checked him for wounds and injuries and we saw nothing. There was no injuries we could see. And I kept my hand on his pulse just in case we, there was something in the clothing we missed. And I felt a strong pulse all the way up until paramedics arrived and took over.

I cuffed his hands in front and patted the front down of the truck with my right hand as I check -- continued checking his pulse with the left. I kept my hands on him, and the whole time I could see his eyes fluttering because I shined my light in his face and tears were coming down from his eyes, breath was rising and his pulse was strong. We also requested the ambulance because it had been there --it had been so long since it happened and no one had shown up yet.

So and the ambulance finally got there. We checked him more. We got a "C" collar him and we couldn't see any -- still any injury. I tried to stern- -- sternum rub on him to wake him up to get him to open his eyes. He wouldn't do it.

1 They checked his eyes and they were responsive as if he was

2 trying to keep them closed and not open his eyes. His pupils

3 were -- were okay.

DT: Reacted?

FT: Reacted. And he was actually trying to bring them up in his head so we couldn't see his pupil as he's breathing the whole time. We could find no entry wounds on him at all. So the ambulance drivers also tried the sternum rub and he wouldn't respond. We put a "C" collar on him, drug him out of the car carefully, placed him on the gurney, assisted the ambulance drivers in cutting off his clothing. We removed all of his clothing. I placed it in the back bed of the vehicle of his -- that truck and there was no scars or marks or whatever on him. He did have on his hand a couple of scratches where glass fell, but that was the only marks on him whatsoever.

And then I double cuffed him. I cuffed -- I uncuffed his hands and secured each hand to the gurney.

DT: Gurney.

FT: He was put in the ambulance. The whole time we were telling him to wake up. "Wake up. We know you're faking. Wake up. You think it's over? Wake up. Open your eyes." And he wouldn't respond to anybody. Wouldn't say anything. That's when everybody showed up. The scene was secure. He was placed in the back of the ambulance. Deputy Keneman and Handy were ordered to go with him. I told Loes to have a seat in the car and secure him as units came in and then everybody else showed up, Sergeant Hunt, actually Senior Deputy Cargile took over and Sergeant Hunt arrived and also took over.

- DT: Okay. As far as you know, only Loes fired his weapon?
- 2 You don't know -- you didn't observe Hara to fire his?
- FT: No, I just -- I didn't -- Hara wasn't in my sight, my
- 4 line of sight, but Loes was.
- 5 DT: And Loes was on which side of the vehicle? Driver or
- 6 passenger?
- 7 FT: Loes was on the passenger side of the vehicle. It --
- 8 I think, if I'm remembering correctly, it was like a green
- 9 utility box. I think he was using that as cover. Hara's behind
- me to the right, which is between the tailgate and -- and the
- 11 passenger side. That's what I recall.
- 12 DT: And was Loes in -- he's in his street clothes? No
- 13 badge displayed, that you know of?
- 14 FT: No, not that I know of.
- BY: How many shots did you hear?
- 16 FT: I distinctly heard one, but there could have possibly
- 17 been two. I know for sure one. Whether there was a second one
- or not, it's kinda -- it's kinda ringing so I believe it may have
- 19 been two, but I know for sure one.
- 20 BY: Both from Loes side?
- 21 FT: I just heard. That's all.
- BY: Were -- if Hara had fired, would you be in his line of
- 23 fire?
- 24 FT: Um --
- 25 BY: You said he was behind you and to the right.
- 26 FT: Well, yeah to the right. So if he fired, it would be
- going through the -- I was in the back. He would be going
- 28 through the extra cab window to the passenger's window. That --

- that's just the last thing I remember jumping in the bed. Where
  - 2 he went after that, I don't know.
  - BY: Was the slider open when you jumped in the bed?
  - 4 FT: Yeah, the slider was open I would say approximately
  - 5 two to three inches.
  - 6 BY: So you knew you could slide it open?
  - 7 FT: Yeah, I slid it open and got my hand in there to OC
  - 8 him. That's when he started reversing forward it in the truck so
  - 9 I lost balance. I lost my OC.
- 10 BY: You think you got spray on him at all?
- 11 FT: I got a spray in the cab.
- 12 BY: In the cab?
- 13 FT: Because I got some on my myself.
- BY: Where do you think your OC wound up, in the cab or in
- 15 the trunk?
- 16 FT: It's either in the cab of the vehicle or the bed. So
- 17 I -- I don't know where it's at. I lost it. I dropped it when I
- 18 was flying back.
- 19 BY: How many times do you think you got thrown back and
- 20 forth?
- 21 FT: That's the hard part. I'm trying to remember as hard
- 22 as I can. I know I had to go back. When I initially got in the
- truck, got the cab open, the window open, got in there, I had to
- 24 go once upon and went forward again as he went forward. I
- believe we forward more into the tree, actually gunned it
- 26 BY: You jumped in -- you jumped in after he had already
- hit the car?
- 28 FT: Yes, I did.

- BY: And he was going forward again?
- 2 FT: Yes.
- 3 DT: And did you jump in from the tailgate?
- 4 FT: Yes, I did.
- 5 DT: So he was probably going forward at that time or was
- 6 he --
- 7 FT: He was already --
- 8 DT: -- or is he backed into the unit at that time?
- 9 FT: No, he was backed -- he backed into the unit and went
- 10 forward. And when he went forward, that's when I got into the
- 11 truck. Oh, no. I'm sorry. He went forward. Waited there a few
- 12 seconds because I went to the driver's side trying to get the
- door open and tell him to open the door. It was locked. So
- that's when I jumped in the bed of the truck to open up the
- 15 slider to get in there. Went back. Hit the car again, went
- 16 forward.
- 17 DT: You had your flashlight with you?
- 18 FT: Yes, I had.
- 19 DT: Did you ever make eye contact? Could you -- I know
- 20 it's -- the windows are tinted somewhat.
- 21 FT: The back window was tinted. The front window was not.
- 22 I saw his side profile. He wouldn't look at me. He's just -- he
- was on that steering wheel. Because I -- as I tried to open the
- door, you know, I got to see what he's got in his hands
- 25 (INAUDIBLE). So I'm trying to get the door open and got my
- 26 flashlight and he's just -- he's just looking straight with an
- determined look on his face. He wouldn't look at me.
- Once I couldn't get the door open there was -- I

- backed out of there and I saw that the slider was open. That's
  - what I thought. I thought I could get in the bed of the truck,
  - 3 get in, OC, get in -- get the window open.
- 4 DT: Did you -- did you have the chance to yell to either
- of the other two deputies Loes or Hara what you were gonna do?
- FT: No. I jumped in there and opened (INAUDIBLE). My
- 7 mind (INAUDIBLE) but I can't think of (INAUDIBLE).
- 8 BY: You heard the shots fire, what was position in the bed
- 9 of the truck?
- 10 FT: I believe I was back at the tailgate.
- 11 BY: Lying down or --
- 12 FT: No, you know what? Because when he reversed it back,
- that's when it threw me back. When he went forward, I think I
- 4 was -- I was in the bed because I was --
- 15 BY: Laying down?
- DT: Down on the bed?
- 17 FT: No, I was probably on my knees and my hands. That's
- probably when I lost my OC because I wanted to get balance
- 19 because I wanted to get up -- get out of the bed of the truck,
- 20 you know, if this quy's gonna do stuff like that, I don't want to
- 21 be in the bed of the truck. It was probably a dumb move in the
- first place to get in there. I thought I could get in there and
- 23 spray him.
- DT: It looked like a good idea at the time?
- 25 FT: Apparently.
- 26 DT: Did you think there was any way he would be able to
- get out without, I mean, the unit that was blocking him in that
- 28 got struck.

1 FT: Yeah.

2 DT: That would be Hara -- that would be Hara's unit? Is 3 there anyway that he could have got out?

FT: Yeah.

DT: If he kept pushing -- kept banging --

FT: Probably. One more good one, he would have reversed himself right out of there.

DT: Uh-huh.

FT: I don't think it would have any problem. I think actually if he would have gunned it enough the first time, that truck could have pushed the unit out of the way.

DT: Were his headlights on? Is he still blacked out -the truck that is.

FT: I think -- I think he's still -- no. You know what?

He turned his lights on and then reversed it and hit Hara's car

the first time. Because I was confused as to what was going on.

As I drove up and got out of my car, when he hit the car, I was
going, "Stop. Stop. What are you doing?"

It took me by surprise going, walking up because I had hadn't talked to them. I hadn't had time to see, you know, what's this guy's story. I don't even know if they even talked to him in the truck because as I reversed and got out of my vehicle and I told the lady, "I'm gonna go see what's going over here." That's when it all happened. I haven't talked them about it.

DT: Do you know who shut the motor off in the truck?

FT: That was me because we were checking him the car was still on and it was still in drive into the tree.

- 1 DT: So you put it in park?
- 2 FT: Yes, I did. I put it in park and I turned the keys
- 3 off.
- BY: Are the lights still on? Did you turn the lights off?

- 6 FT: The lights should still be on. I didn't touch the
- 7 lights.
- BY: They would go off automatically if you turn the keys
- 9 off. I know they go off automatically.
- 10 FT: I don't remember.
- 11 DT: Okay.
- 12 BY: Radio playing?
- 13 FT: Not that I'm aware of. If it was, I didn't hear it.
- I didn't notice it. Thinking back now, while we still in the
- truck securing him, holding him, checking his pulse, I didn't
- 16 hear a radio.
- 17 DT: When Hara and Loes contacted him, which -- did they
- 18 both go to the passenger side, that you saw?
- 19 FT: It look like it because Hara went -- it looked Hara
- 20 went to the passenger side and Loes stood behind him. His --
- 21 DT: Just kinda was cover officer.
- 22 FT: Hara talked -- well it looked like he was talking and
- I could verbally -- I could visually see his mouth moving so
- that's why I figured yeah, there's somebody in the truck because
- 25 why would he be talking --
- 26 DT: Talking to nobody.
- FT: -- talking to the door?
- DT: Right. So that's why I knew somebody's in the truck.

- And what was Hara -- was he wearing his yellow rain 1 DT: slicker? 2 I think Hara is wearing his (INAUDIBLE). FT: 3 DT: And both the doors to the truck were closed at the 4 time and the windows were up? 5 FT: Yes. 6 That was the whole problem is that --7 DT: FT: Everything was just locked up. 8 9 DT: Locked up. FT: Except the rear slider because Deputy Handy also had 10 to go in to unlock the door to get him (INAUDILBE). 11 12 DT: He got open the passenger side? He got open the passenger side. FT: 13 4 DT: And you did the driver's side? Driver's side. 15 FT: And you were able to do that because both windows were 16 DT: blown out? 17 18 FT: Yeah, there's a hole. Did you make the hole bigger with the flashlight or 19 DT: 20 anything? No, because -- it was a pretty good size hole. FT: 21 didn't want to cut myself obviously. I think I might have pushed 22 a little section out to get my hand in, but it was pretty much --23 pretty much -- it was shattered glass. 24 This guy wearing a seat belt? 25 DT: 26 FT: No.
- DT: Did you ever hear anybody identify themselves as, sheriff's department, or "Police"?

- 1 FT: Not when, like I said, I got there then he started
- 2 backing up. I didn't hear that. I just --
- 3 DT: Just "stop"?
- 4 FT: Just, "Stop. Stop the car. Stop. Stop it. Stop the
- 5 car."
- 6 DT: And who's giving those commands?
- 7 FT: I was doing that. Hara was doing it. Loes was doing
- 8 it also.
- 9 BY: When you were in the back of the truck -- and where is
- 10 Hara right now?
- 11 FT: Like I said, he's -- the last I remember him to be
- 12 would be on my right side.
- 13 BY: On passenger side?
- 4 FT: It would be the passenger side.
- 15 BY: In relation to Hara, where is Loes?
- 16 FT: Loes -- there's a -- a green power back is sticking --
- power box is sticking in my mind. I think he was taking cover
- there where he had a perfect straight on shot on the passenger's
- 19 side. If anything Hara was removed to the right. He was out of
- 20 my view so he was more -- he was probably farther. Probably --
- 21 if I was to estimate, I would say. Tailgate of the truck to the
- 22 right probably to --
- 23 BY: Draw me a picture.
- DT: We can go down and walk through it too.
- 25 FT: Truck -- actually the truck's at an angle now but this
- is just. The car is right here. This is where (INAUDIBLE) was
- 27 standing.
- 28 DT: Put a pointy thing to show the front of the truck.

- 1 FT: I know there was a tree because I believe that's what
- 2 he ran into. The truck and me. This is passenger side. I
- 3 believe there's an island here and there's a power box. It's
- 4 got -- it's something. I know there's a structure here and this
- 5 would be Loes. This would be me and this would be Hara. I
- 6 believe it be around in this direction here because he would
- 7 be -- to be moving that's out of my sight. So he was around
- 8 here, probably closer to around here.
- 9 DT: So this is after?
- 10 FT: This is when it's going on.
- 11 DT: You just drove. This is after -- the truck has
- 12 already gone in reverse and smashed the back of the --
- 13 FT: Yeah, yeah.
- DT: -- made contact with the --
- 15 FT: Yeah. Because the first time. Here's my vehicle.
- 16 reversed it in. That's why it's reversed. And I got out to
- 17 contact him -- to contact him on this side because this would be
- 18 the driver's -- no.
- 19 DT: Huh-uh.
- 20 FT: This got to be the driver's side. Walk around this
- 21 way. It happened -- boom. He hit the truck. Went in. I
- 22 think -- however he's angled. I think he's angled to go this
- 23 way. He's angled to try to ram out again. That s when that
- 24 happened. And I think Hara -- when that happened -- when he went
- back, Hara came onto this side. Hara is here. And I get out.
- He goes forward again and, I think, Hara came around this side to
- see the passenger's door because I came around this side.
- 28 DT: You tried the door?

- FT: Yeah, I tried the door. Tried to get it open. That's
  - when I noticed that. Backed up because -- because after he hit
  - 3 it, he went forward again. I think he was screwing with the
  - 4 gears. I don't know if he knew how to drive that truck or what,
  - 5 but I don't think he was familiar with it. So when I saw that, I
  - 6 backed up. Got in the bed. That's when he came back again --
  - 7 bam.
  - 8 DT: Hit again?
  - 9 FT: Went forward. Yeah.
- 10 DT: Hit? Made contact?
- 11 FT: Yeah. Believe that's -- that's when he -- that's when
- 12 he did that. Went forward. I'm in the back of the bed here. I
- think Hara's still -- he's on this side. He stayed pretty much
- 4 over here. Loes had the power box covered -- covering it this
- 15 way. I'm in the back bed of the truck and, yeah, that's what
- happened. And then after it happened, he pretended to be shot
- 17 and the car went forward.
- 18 BY: This is Hara over here?
- 19 FT: Yeah, this is Hara.
- 20 BY: Make an "H" or something. This is -- this would be
- 21 west -- what you're describing to us.
- 22 FT: This is west. This is east.
- BY: Okay.
- 24 FT: This is where the parking lot.
- 25 DT: Comes in.
- 26 FT: Comes in. And it goes like this.
- DT: Okay. As you get out, he rams -- he rams it the first
- 28 time.

- 1 FT: Yeah.
- 2 DT: You know you got a problem.
- 3 FT: Uh-huh.
- 4 DT: He goes forward. You try the door thing.
- 5 FT: As I'm yelling at him.
- DT: As you're yelling at him to stop and Hara moving over
- 7 to -- the passenger side.
- 8 FT: Yeah.
- 9 DT: And then you get in the back of the truck while he's
- 10 still in the forward position.
- 11 FT: Correct.
- 12 DT: The window's open. That's the reason you get in
- 13 because you saw the window --
- 4 FT: Yeah.
- 15 DT: -- was open?
- 16 FT: I was able to get in there and get my OC. Try to get
- 17 a blast at him.
- 18 DT: So you --
- 19 FT: Telling him to stop the whole time.
- 20 DT: And that's when the car's in the forward position,
- 21 we'll call it?
- 22 FT: Correct.
- DT: After you discharged the OC, he goes in reverse again.
- 24 FT: Yeah.
- DT: And hit a big truck, throwing you back, momentum goes
- 26 back and then -- and then it's forward again.
- FT: Yeah, he goes forward.
- DT: Pulling you back forward, you lose your OC and you're

- down on your hands and knees.
- 2 FT: I still have my flashlight though.
- 3 DT: Okay. Have your flashlight. But you're -- you're in
- 4 for the wild ride.
- 5 FT: Correct.
- 6 DT: These guys are yelling all the time to stop the truck.
- 7 FT: Uh-huh.
- 8 DT: After -- you're in the bed of the truck. He's -- ram
- 9 the -- the unit, Hara's unit, for the second time and he goes
- 10 forward. At what point were the shots fired, that you heard?
- 11 FT: When he went forward again, when he went forward, I
- believe, yeah, he had to have stopped. That's when it happened.
- I don't know if they saw something else I didn't. But when the
- shots rang out, the car went forward, stopped. I jumped out. It
- 15 went forward because the foot was the on accelerator. And he hit
- the tree. And that's when I jumped out and drew my weapon and
- 17 there's like a minivan right here, so I stayed right here to
- 18 cover this way. Loes covered that way. Hara covered this way.
- 19 DT: Okay.
- 20 FT: And we waited for C1 to show up, so we could get more
- 21 people to do an approach.
- DT: Were you on your hands and knees when the shot was
- 23 fired?
- 24 FT: I believe so. While I was in the bed of the truck, I
- 25 wasn't at the window.
- DT: Did you see any muzzle flashes?
- FT: No. I -- there was, I believe, it was Loes's, because
- even though I'm pretty hard of hearing in this ear right now, I

- feel kinda sick, as I saw -- but not saw. But I heard it coming
  - 2 from here and plus after it happened, Loes was a little bit
- 3 shooken up maybe because the guy went forward and he was visually
- 4 shooken up about what happened.
- 5 DT: Uh-huh.
- 6 FT: So.
- 7 DT: You didn't -- you didn't see him fire his weapon?
- 8 FT: No, I did not. But I --
- 9 DT: And you did not see Hara fire his weapon?
- 10 FT: No, I did not.
- DT: Okay. But the discharge of the firearms that you
- 12 heard occurred after the second -- after you OC'd -- he rams
- into the -- the vehicle again and then goes forward again. Was
- 14 it -- was it while it was going forward and you're thrown to
- the -- to the bed of the truck on your hands and knees?
- 16 FT: I think it was -- had to be like the second he
- 17 stopped.
- 18 DT: Second he stopped on the forward part?
- 19 FT: Yes. He stopped because I think he was trying to get
- 20 it in gear again.
- 21 DT: I got you.
- 22 FT: I don't believe he got it in gear because when the
- 23 shots rang out --
- DT: "In gear," you mean into reverse again?
- 25 FT: To reverse again. Yeah, because when the shots busted
- 26 the windows out, he went completely out of it. And the car -- he
- put his car on the accelerator again. His foot was on the
- accelerator so the car went forward quick jerking, the engage

- 1 stayed revving probably.
- 2 DT: And the tree's what's keeping it from going any
- 3 further; correct?
- 4 FT: Correct. Just keeping it from going in to the brick
- 5 wall.
- 6 DT: It's in drive. And it's --
- 7 FT: Yeah.
- 8 DT: And it's revvin'.
- 9 FT: It is and -- his foot actually -- after a few seconds
- 10 I think -- gets taken off the gas because it stops revving.
- 11 DT: Are the wheels spinning, you know?
- 12 FT: No, it's -- it's an automatic so it's just
- there and it's just -- the engine's humming but it's just not
- 4 going anywhere. The wheels are moving. Like I said, it had to
- be, if I had estimate, 5 to 10 seconds before he takes his foot
- off the gas and it just continues to idle into the tree, it's
- 17 idling at the tree.
- 18 DT: Right.
- 19 BY: This is -- this is your car?
- 20 FT: Yes, this is --
- 21 BY: And you're going this way?
- 22 FT: I'm going this way. Hara's going this way because he
- came in this way and I came in this way. This is where the door
- is to the front entrance --
- BY: Uh-huh.
- 26 FT: The back entrance rather. I went this way. Contacted
- her, as I told him where to go. He continued and he -- he lit up
- 28 the truck as it was here. And I wanted find out what was going

- on, I jumped in my car. Reversed it really quick, backed up to
- 2 where the front of his car or the back of his car was.
- 3 BY: Uh-huh.
- FT: That's why my car's parked like that and I got out.
- 5 That's when it all --
- 6 DT: That's when it happened?
- 7 FT: Yes.
- 8 DT: Okay. Do you know where Loes parked?
- 9 FT: Yeah, Loes -- Loes -- this is more parking stalls
- 10 here.
- 11 DT: Uh-huh.
- 12 FT: Loes pulled his car right into the stall. He got his
- 13 personal car and he just pulls right in. Parked it.
- BY: What kind of car is it?
- 15 FT: It's a little white compact, probably like a Mazda
- 16 323, two-door thing.
- 17 DT: Put your initials and ID number down there.
- 18 BY: What are you thinking when you're in the back of the
- 19 truck and this guy's going back and forth and you're flapping
- 20 around back there?
- 21 FT: That this guy's trying to get away. It doesn't matter
- 22 if I'm in there or not. I think he's trying to take one of us
- out to get away. I was in fear for my life.
- 24 BY: Do you think he knew were in the back of the truck?
- 25 FT: Oh, yeah.
- 26 BY: Really?
- FT: He definitely knew I was back of the truck because I
- 28 told him. Besides himself getting sprayed, I told him as I

- stook my hand in there, open the window, "Stop now. Stop now.
- 2 Stop. Stop. So basically I was actually -- slid it open. I
- 3 reached in there as far as I could to stick my head in there and
- 4 yet at him to stop. "Stop. Stop. Now you're gonna get shot.
- 5 Stop. Stop. Stop now." I, as I'm spraying.
- BY: Did you ever have any eye contact with the guy with
- 7 a -- (INAUDIBLE)?
- 8 FT: No, he's -- he's doing this also. Different
- 9 from when he was actually keeping forward when I went up to
- 10 approach the driver's door.
- 11 BY: Uh-huh.
- 12 FT: Now he's just, you know, freaking out and I'm telling
- 13 him to stop. I think he saw -- he must have saw OC coming in
- because he went this way.
- 15 BY: Did he ever look over his shoulder and see who's
- 16 yelling at him?

- 17 FT: I think from the way he was driving, I think he -- he
- 18 did like a glance like a -- he's not turning his head totally but
- 19 when he heard -- I think when he heard the window opening up, me
- 20 sticking my head in there and telling him, I mean, you can --
- 21 obviously there's a difference in volume when the windows are
- shut and the guy's yelling at you outside, that window is open
- and I'm in -- in his space and I'm yelling at him to stop the
- 24 car. "Stop the car now." There's no question that he knew I was
- in the vehicle. I was able to get one spray off.
  - BY: How long do you think a blast you get in there?
- FT: Probably two second blast before he put it back in --
- 28 BY: Did you get any blow back into your face on that?

- FT: I got -- I got a little bit because I was still
- feeling a little residual right here, but I don't think when I
- 3 blasted it into the truck, I think it was when I was dealing with
- 4 him when I secured him.
- 5 DT: Okay. Time's 7:22.

## County of Ventura

## Sheriff's Department

## MEMORANDUM

To: Sgt. Robert Young Date: February 6, 1998

From: Analysis and Decision Support Group

**Subject:** 98-10973

Re: Deputy Mark Hara

Date of Interview: February 2, 1998

Time of Interview: 0916

Rapidtext Operator:

Legend: BY = Bob Young

DT = Dan Thompson MH = Mark Hara

- DT: It's February 2nd. 9:16 in the morning. We're in Room
  - 2 215 of the Country Inn on Del Norte. I'm Dan Thompson, my
  - 3 partner Sergeant Bob Young and Deputy Mark Hara.
  - What's your ID number Mark?
  - 5 MH: 2508.
  - 6 DT: 2508. And you were working dawn shift last night?
  - 7 MH: Yeah.
  - 8 DT: And that's from 2245 to 0730 are your work hours?
  - 9 MH: Yeah.
- 10 DT: And what unit were you -- what area were you assigned?
- 11 MH: I was working 8B11, which would be the center part of
- 12 the city.
- DT: And do you remember your unit number?
- 4 MH: 3004.
- DT: Is this your Monday, your Tuesday, your Friday?
- 16 MH: Tuesday.
- 17 DT: This is your Tuesday. This is your second night. Did
- 18 you sleep yesterday morning or yesterday? Did you get to sleep?
- 19 MH: Yeah. I slept from about 9:30 until 6:00 (INAUDIBLE).
- 20 DT: You got eight, nine hours of sleep. It rained some?
- 21 MH: Definitely.
- 22 DT: In 8A last night was -- was Torpey?
- 23 MH: Correct.
- DT: And 8C was Robert Hull, I understand?
- 25 MH: Yes.
- DT: Did you guys have any significant calls prior to this
- 27 call? Anything -- anything of note?
- MH: Nothing real -- the only thing -- the only call we had

- before that was of an alarm call at Applebee's.
- 2 DT: The restaurant there?
- 3 MH: Yeah.
- 4 DT: Nothing to it?
- 5 MH: Nothing to it. It was locked up tight.
- 6 DT: No arrests prior to, no 10-15's?
- 7 MH: Huh-uh.
- 8 DT: You didn't? `
- 9 MH: No. I had a couple of traffic stops. That's about it.
- 10 DT: Okay. Tell me about this call. Where you were when
- you got it and everything you did and saw as it relates to this
- 12 call?
- 13 MH: I was over in the areas Las Posas and Lewis. The call
- came out as a suspicious subject. The hotel person was working
- downstairs, saw a dark-colored 4x4 drive into the parking lot but
- 16 didn't see anybody get out of it.
- 17 DT: Uh-huh.
- 18 MH: So Torpey and I arrived about at the same time. I went
- 19 around to the west side.
- 20 DT: The second entrance?
- 21 MH: The second entrance and then Frank came in the front
- 22 side.
- DT: Did you guys talk to each other on the radio to
- coordinate that or you just saw that he went in that way so you
- 25 came in the other way?
- 26 MH: Yeah.
- DT: It's kind of on something you do?
- 28 MH: Yeah.

DT: Got you.

MH: He came all the way to the back entrance of the hotel and I came up near him and Chris Loes was also following him because of -- been having a 314 suspect running around and he was on surveillance tonight and he talked -- I was talking to Loes and Torpey contacted the person who worked downstairs. He then pointed out the -- the green truck at the end of the road there.

DT: Who did?

MH: Frank Torpey. So I pulled my car down behind the truck, partially behind the truck, got out and went up to the passenger's side door 'cause there wasn't much room between the driver's side door and the vehicle parked next to it. Shined my flashlight inside and I saw a guy laying down sort of huddled, laying down facing me across the seat. So I shined my light inside and he sort of looked at me like, who the heck are you. 'Cause I'm wearing this big rain suit. So I flashed my flashlight on my badge. I said, "Come here. I want to talk to you. Roll down the window."

Somewhere in that I think Loes just come up next to me so I got hime to roll down the window partway. I told him why we were there, that the hotel called on him and I asked him for some ID. He started -- he started digging around under a bunch of clothes he had there and I'm not sure exactly what he had (INAUDIBLE), but he started digging around under there.

As I'm watching him I asked him when he was doing here and he said that he'd come from, I don't know, Orange County or some -- somewhere out of the county. He'd -- he had stopped here to take a rest. It just seemed kind of funny that -- so he

- finally, after digging around for a few minutes he said, "I don't
  - 2 have anything. I don't have any ID." So I asked him, "Do you
  - 3 have anything with your name on it in the truck?" Maybe the
  - 4 registration or something like that? But he proceeded to open
- 5 the glove compartment and pulled out this pink -- looked like an
- invoice or receipt of some sort. He handed it to me.
- 7 DT: Through the open -- partially open passenger window?
- 8 MH: Right. So I'm looking at this thing and this isn't the
- 9 registration. "What's your name?" And he gave me some name. I
- 10 can't remember what it was, but it didn't match the name that was
- 11 on top of the receipt.
- DT: Uh-huh.
- 13 MH: So I handed it back it him. I go, "Where's the
- registration?" He goes, "Well I'll look for it." By that time
- 15 my flashlight goes dead so I --
- 16 DT: Rechargeable type light?
- 17 MH: Yeah. So I go, "Why don't you do me a favor and step
- out of the truck." I look at Loes. I go, "Watch his side
- 19 because I have to go get a flashlight."
- 20 DT: You had another flashlight in your unit?
- 21 MH: In the trunk. So I go back to my unit, pop the trunk
- 22 and as I'm about to reach inside I hear the truck start up. I
- looked back and he's backing up, you know, not real fast but not
- 24 slow, you know. It's really in between. I go -- I yell at him,
- 25 "Stop. Hey. Stop." He doesn't. He keeps going on and hits the
- 26 car. Then I'm hearing Loes, you know, yelling on the other side,
  - "Stop. Stop." He pulls forward a little bit so I run behind the
- 28 truck and get over where Loes is --

- 1 DT: Did you ever get your flashlight?
- 2 MH: No.
- 3 DT: Your new flashlight?
- 4 MH: Never got a new flashlight.
- 5 DT: Okay.
- 6 MH: So I draw my weapon and I'm not sure whether he was
- 7 stopped at the time or whether he was moving forward but Torpey
- 8 jumped into the back of the truck.
- 9 DT: You saw him do that?
- 10 MH: Yeah. I saw him get into the back of the truck and the
- 11 truck moved forward into the tree or whatever -- up over the curb
- and we're yelling at him to stop the whole time and he's just
- 13 not complying with anything and at this point I was, you know,
- either afraid that he was gonna back out and run over Loes and I
- and, you know, Torpey was in the back and so we fired at him.
- 16 DT: How many times did you shoot?
- 17 MH: Once.
- DT: And where were you in relationship to the truck when
- 19 you fired?
- 20 MH: I would say I was about three to five feet away from
- 21 the passenger's side door.
- BY: Even with the door or at an angle (INAUDIBLE)?
- 23 MH: I could see him so I would say I was almost even.
- 24 BY: Is he stopped or going forward or backwards or what --
- what's he doing?
- MH: I think -- I think he was stopped. I -- I'm not sure.
- 27 It happened quick because --
- BY: When -- when you first -- just prior to approaching the

- 1 truck, did you have your spotlight on the -- on the vehicle?
- 2 MH: Yes, I did.
- BY: The light is on now (INAUDIBLE).
- 4 MH: I -- I shined -- I turned the spotlight and shined it
- 5 towards the driver's side area.
- 6 BY: Do you think he knew you were a cop?
- 7 MH: I identified myself when I was at the window. I shined
- 8 my light on my badge and I said, "Hey, I need to talk to you."
- 9 BY: Oh. You didn't say, sheriff's department or anything
- 10 like that. Just shined your light on the badge?
- 11 MH: I may have. I don't know.
- DT: Was he looking at you when you did that?
- 13 MH: Yes.
- DT: Okay. You had his -- you had his attention?
- 15 MH: Yes, I did.
- 16 DT: When -- when you did that?
- BY: And he seemed to be complying with, you know, at least
- making an effort to look for the paperwork, like he knew that you
- 19 were obviously an authority figure?
- 20 MH: Yeah.
- 21 DT: When you were at the -- the trunk of your vehicle
- looking for your flashlight or just about to, that's when he --
- 23 he backed up and you could see he was gonna, if he kept going
- where he's going, he's gonna hit your car, you're yelling at him
- 25 to stop. He makes contact with your unit. You quit looking for
- your flashlight. There's more important things going on now.
- You close the trunk of your car, do you remember?
- 28 MH: I don't believe I did.

- DT: Did -- did that -- did that impact move your car?
- 2 MH: I couldn't tell whether it moved the car or not.
- 3 DT: Did you go around the passenger's side of your car?
- 4 MH: No. I don't -- I think I went behind the truck because
- 5 I remember looking at it, looking at the taillights thinking, I
- 6 hope this guy doesn't backup.
- 7 DT: So you went between your -- your unit and the truck.
- 8 So he pulled forward and you --
- 9 MH: Yeah, he pulled forward. He started to pull forward.
- 10 DT: And you went between the rear of his truck and your
- unit which had already been hit once and you went over to the
- 12 passenger's side where Loes was still positioned; is that
- 13 correct?
- 4 MH: Yeah.
- DT: Did -- at that -- is -- is it at that point that
- 16 Torpey -- you saw Torpey get into the bed of the truck?
- 17 MH: I'm -- I'm not sure when exactly, you know, whether it
- 18 was -- I know he ended up in the truck -- in the bed of the
- 19 truck.

- DT: After he's in the bed of the truck, did the truck ever
- 21 go in reverse again towards your unit?
- 22 MH: That, I don't -- I don't know.
- DT: Okay.
- 24 MH: I'm not sure. I can't be sure.
- DT: That's alright. Did you ever see Torpey lose his
- 26 balance or go to the -- go to -- out of your view?
  - MH: I don't remember.
- 28 BY: You knew Torpey was in the back of the truck prior to

- 1 shooting?
- 2 MH: Yes.
- BY: Do you know what he was trying to do? What the game
- 4 plan was?
- 5 MH: I think he was trying to -- he had mentioned something
- and I was starting to go towards the unit that the back window
- 7 was open --
- 8 BY: Slider?
- 9 MH: -- slider. I assumed that he was trying to get to the
- 10 driver through the slider.
- DT: When the guy pulled forward in the truck after he
- 12 backed in your unit -- not fast and not slow, just kind of went
- back and made contact your -- bumped into your -- your unit, when
- he started to go forward again did he go forward the same speed
- or did he lurch forward quickly?
- 16 MH: I think he sort of lurched forward. I -- I got the
- impression he was trying to get out of there. He wanted to
- 18 leave. That was the impression I got.
- 19 DT: Work his way out?
- 20 MH: Yeah. I got the impression he didn't want stay around.
- DT: I see where you get that impression. But your you're
- not -- you're not sure if he came back again and went forward
- 23 again?
- 24 MH: No.
- 25 DT: When Torpey is in the back of the vehicle?
- MH: I can't remember. I don't -- honestly I, you know.
- DT: Okay. What was going through your mind besides that
- this guy wants to leave?

- MH: Well, I was concerned that he was gonna try to -- he --1 he obviously wanted to leave. I was concerned he was gonna 2 either run over Loes and I, trying to get out of there and that 3 Torpey was in the back of the truck and that he was gonna get 4 hurt in the process. You know, obviously, you know, if the quy 5 wants to get out of there quick he's not gonna have any regard 6 for Torpey in the back and the way the cars were situated the 7 only way -- place he had to go was over Loes and I. So... 8 So he couldn't get past your unit? 9 10 He couldn't get past back my unit and there was a car parked on this. 11 On the driver's door -- his driver's door side? 12 DT: On the driver's side door. MH: 13 14DT: Pretty close? 15 MH: Yeah. So there's no way, you know, there was only one --16 And -- and a wall in front of him? 17 DT: A wall in the front and there was a -- a span of an MH: 18 area that was like a curb there with an electrical box and I 19 don't think he was gonna go over there that. And so --20 And that was you and -- you and --21 22 DT: Loes. -- Loes. Were -- the only he can get out is going over 23 BY: you guys? 24 Right. 25 MH:
  - 26 BY: Because the electrical box is on one side, the other 27 vehicle on the other side, the wall in front and your unit 28 directly to his back. There's only one way he can go out and

- that's over you guys?
- 2 MH: Yeah. And I -- he wasn't -- I don't think he was too
- 3 concerned about hitting things because the way he pulled forward
- 4 and into the -- over the curb into the tree or the wall or
- 5 whatever he hit in front. So...
- 6 DT: So you shot to stop him from continuing his --
- 7 BY: Assault.
- 8 DT: -- assault with the vehicle?
- 9 MH: Yes.
- 10 DT: And did -- did that work?
- 11 MH: Yeah. After I fired and then Loes fired I -- there was
- 12 no more movement inside the truck. Loes and I moved back behind
- the electrical box and cover, and basically stayed there until
- everybody else arrived.
- BY: Any movement from inside?
- 16 MH: None that we could see at all.
- BY: No -- were you yelling at him to do stuff?
- 18 MH: We were -- we were yelling at him to put his hands up,
- 19 you know, to -- to -- just to make sure that, you know, no
- 20 weapons were in the truck or whatever and he just wasn't
- 21 responding at all.
- BY: No verbal response, no movement, no nothing?
- 23 MH: No.
- 24 DT: What -- what did you perceive with the contact you did
- 25 have with the suspect when you were trying to get some
- 26 identification or the vehicle registration, anything with his
- name on it? I imagine is what you were after, something to show
- 28 who he was and so forth, what was your -- what was your gut

- 1 feeling?
- 2 MH: I didn't -- I didn't feel comfortable with the initial
- 3 contact. I got one of those, you know, sort of funny feelings
- 4 about him just because, you know, if -- if you have your ID you
- 5 usually know where it is and he was digging around under stuff
- 6 which made me uncomfortable also. You know, I've never seen the
- 7 guy before. I don't know him. I don't know what he's capable
- 8 of. Just -- just a real weird feeling about him, the way he was
- 9 acting.
- 10 DT: Something wasn't right. Would you say that put you on
- 11 a -- on a heightened state of alert?
- MH: I would say so. It's part of the reason why I wanted
- to get another flashlight so I could see what he was doing.
- DT: Uh-huh. Did Loes have a flashlight with him?
- 15 MH: I don't think he did.
- DT: Was the spotlight you had on the truck initially was --
- 17 had that illuminated the inside of the truck? I know it had
- 18 tinted windows on the back, but did it --
- 19 MH: Not real well. I could see him inside the truck when I
- 20 first contacted him if I had my flashlight on him at first, but
- 21 not real well.
- DT: And when you first contacted him you said he was laying
- 23 down. His feet towards the passenger's side of the -- laying
- 24 across the -- the front --
- 25 MH: Yeah.
- DT: -- seat. He's kind of kicking back there.
- BY: Was he awake?
- 28 MH: Yeah.

- DT: And he spoke intelligently towards you?
- 2 MH: Yeah.
- 3 DT: As far as -- he -- he was responsive anyways. It's not
- 4 like he didn't understand? There wasn't a language barrier or he
- 5 knew what you wanted?
- 6 MH: Yeah. He spoke perfect English as far as I could tell.
- 7 He seemed to understand what I was saying and --
- B DT: Had excuses for why he didn't have things and you asked
- 9 him where he's from and he said some other place other than --
- 10 than Ventura County?
- 11 MH: Yeah. It was --
- DT: Did he give you a city or a county?
- 13 MH: He gave me a city and I can't remember what it was.
- 4 DT: It wasn't --
- 15 MH: Somewhere -- somewhere in LA County.
- 16 DT: It wasn't in our county?
- 17 MH: No.
- 18 DT: You didn't recognize it as a city from our county?
- 19 MH: Huh-uh.
- DT: And he gave you a name, but you don't recall the name?
- 21 MH: Right.
- DT: Did he -- did you ask him, "Is this your truck?"
- 23 MH: No, I never asked him that.
- 24 DT: You just asked him for registration or something to --
- 25 MH: Verify who he was.
- DT: -- verify who he was. And he said he was there 'cause
- he was tired and pulled over to rest?
- 28 MH: Uh-huh.

- DT: Did he tell you where he's destination was?
- 2 MH: No.
- 3 BY: How is Loes dressed? Just like he is now?
- 4 MH: Yeah.
- BY: Wasn't wearing a jacket or raid jacket or anything like
- 6 that? Did he have his gun and badge exposed?
- 7 MH: I didn't see whether he had his gun and badge out. I
- 8 wasn't concentrating on him.
- 9 DT: Did you ever see the truck hit any other vehicles
- 10 besides yours?
- 11 MH: No, not that I can recall.
- DT: And you recall one time back -- medium speed we'll call
- 13 it.
- MH: Uh-huh.
- DT: And not -- not idle speed and not revving, but just a
- 16 normal backup speed?
- 17 MH: It wasn't -- I don't know how to -- how to describe it.
- 18 It wasn't, you know --
- 19 DT: Enough to dent your car when it hit?
- 20 MH: Yeah, it dented the car.
- 21 DT: And when he started his car up he'd handed you the
- 22 paperwork out the passenger window so the window must have been
- 23 down at some point.
- 24 MH: Yeah.
- DT: After you asked him to roll it down. When he started
- 26 the car up did the -- did he turn the headlights on?
- MH: I don't think so.
- DT: Did he roll the window back up?

- 1 MH: That, I don't know.
- DT: Do you remember? Did you see Torpey get out of the
- 3 truck?
- 4 MH: No, I don't remember Torpey getting out of the truck at
- 5 all.
- DT: Did you ever see Torpey go over and try the -- prior to
- 7 getting in the truck, did you ever see him go over to the
- 8 driver's door of the truck?
- 9 MH: No, I don't remember that.
- 10 DT: And when he -- when Torpey -- when you saw him get in
- the bed of the truck, did he get in from the tailgate area?
- 12 MH: I don't know.
- BY: Did you see Torpey stick his hand through the slider in
- the back? Ever see him open the slider more or do anything with
- 15 the back slider?
- 16 MH: No.
- 17 DT: Where was Torpey at when you saw him in the bed of the
- 18 truck? Was he up by the cab or back by the tailgate?
- 19 MH: He was up by the cab.
- DT: And you never saw him go to the ground or get thrown
- 21 down by any of the movements of the truck?
- 22 MH: I was -- I was looking at the driver.
- DT: You were looking at the driver.
- 24 MH: I wasn't, you know, concentrating on Torpey. At least
- 25 I didn't -- I couldn't tell whether he fell down or --
- DT: Did you -- never knew him to fall down? Torpey?
- MH: While he was in the back of the truck?
- 28 DT: Yes.

I didn't see him fall down. 1 2 Okay. And what were the commands that you were giving 3 the suspect after you noticed you're back at your trunk, gonna get your flashlight, the car is -- the truck is moving back? 4 Tell me the verbal commands you gave him from there to the time 5 6 you shot as -- as best as you can recall? 7 MH: I think I yelled out, "Hey. Stop," three or four I can't -- I -- I really can't remember exactly what I 8 times. said. 9 10 DT: Right. Told him to stop several times. I mean --11 MH: 12 DT: Did you ever make eye contact with him after you left the trunk area of your vehicle when you over to the passenger's 13 1.4 side of the truck? Did you ever make contact -- eye contact with him, the suspect when he was in the driver's seat? Did he ever 15 look back over towards you at all? Do you recall? 16 I can't -- I -- I couldn't tell. 17 MH: Anything else that we didn't ask you or something else 18 you need to tell us to -- to clarify anything -- anything that 19 needs to be clarified or detailed? 20 Nothing that I can think of. 21 MH: DT: 9:42 22

2324

26

25



## **Ventura County Sheriff Warrant Detail/Detectives**

**B.I.#**:

**BOOKING #:** 

818452

LAST NAME:

**FIRST NAME:** 

AKA LN:

AKA FN:

ARREST DATE: 01/24/97

RACE:

SEX:

**HEIGHT:** 

**WEIGHT:** 

**EYE COLOR:** 

D.O.B:

Photo#:

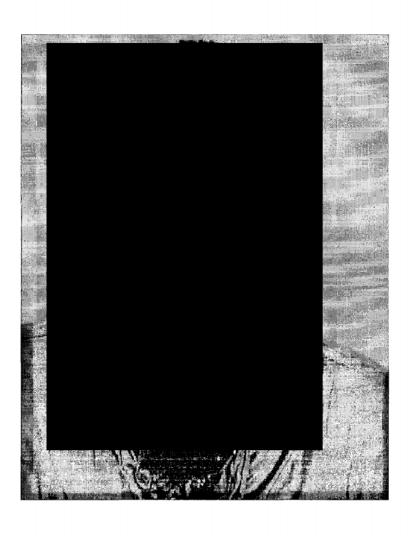
DL #:

SSN:

PHONE #:

ADDRESS:





ARREST / SUSPECT REPOR		<i>IERIFF'S DEPARTME</i> IFIER CA0560000	ENT □ GANG	□ HATE Page / of 2	
1 CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS	.	RREST JUVENILE	2 RD 3 BEAT	4 RB NUMBER	
	☐ SUSPECT REPORT ☐ ST	TATUS OFFENDER	8050 8A01	98-10973	
5 CODE 6 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.)  A FTERSON LG	JON DESAND	AKA / Moniker	7 BOOKING NUMBER		
4					
19 RESIDENCE ADDRESS	СПҮ	STATE	ZIP 20 F	RESIDENCE PHONE	
21 BUSINESS / SCHOOL NAME ADDRESS	S (□ Same as Box#)	CITY STA	\TE 7!B 00 B	/ —	
UNKNOWN ADDRESS	(   Same as box #)	CITY SIA	ATE ZIP 22 B	BUSINESS PHONE )	
23 OCCUPATION ( STUDENT)	24 DAYS OFF 25 WORK HRS		ER		
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 29 VEH. COL	N/A V/A	No			
28 VEH. LIC. NO. / STATE 29 VEH. COLI	A _	ODEL BODY STY	* STOLEN		
0,4	OF ARREST ( Same as Box #	) CITY	111110000	ARRESTING OFFICER / ID NO.	
2-2-98 0945 ST. JOHN	S PLEASEANT VALLEY	HOSPITAL CA	an ARICUD CA CA	U. GENTRY 1682	
SPOC THANDDANT TODRIATE	OF OFFENSE (   Same as Box#			TRANSPORTING OFFICER / ID NO	
37 CODE SECTION / DESCRIPTION		<i>RRNCO CA</i> NO. DATE ISSUI		RT BAIL	
art (N) M ADW C	W J	NO. DATE ISSUE		BAIL	
	FILER				
1085/ Y.C. STOLEN VEH	CLE X				
1767.3 WII-CHA HE	ND SEVY38	6 1-30	-98 CY	4 NO BAIL	
38 PARENT / GUARDIAN NAME ADDRESS (	Same as Box# STATE	ZIP 39 PHONE	NO. 40 NOT	IFIED BY 41 DATE / TIME	
42 EMERGENCY NOTIFICATION NAME (   Sam	e as Box# ) ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	43 PHONE NO.	
UNKNOWN	, 40 500 4	o		( )	
44 COMPLAINTS / EVIDENCE OF ILLNESS OR INJURY					
	POCKETS TO HIPS Derson on the charge(s) indicated above		IDE:		
PROSECUTION he/she be taken into custo	dy. I request prosecution of the person I	have arrested.			
46 ARRESTING PERSON'S NAME (Print)	RESIDENCE ADDRESS	CITY	STATE ZIP	47 PHONE NO.	
48 IN VIEW OF THE INFORMATION HEREIN STATE	•			 :CAUSE:	
<ul> <li>☐ Arrested for misdemeanor violation of domestic vi</li> <li>☐ Intoxicated state may result in danger to self or ot</li> <li>☐ Required medical examination or medical care or</li> </ul>	hers.	□ Reasonable likelihood t		by release of the person arrested trate or refused to sign notice to appear	
☐ Arrested under one or more circumstances listed ☐ ☐ There were one or more outstanding arrest warrar	n Sections 40302 and 40303 CVC.			at time and placed specified on notice	
☐ Arrestee could not provide satisfactory evidence of ARRESTEE STATUS:		9(b) PC	VENILE CITATION	☐ MISD. CITATION	
RELEASED TO			N NUMBER		
50 WHERE WAS ARRESTEE BOOKED?		COURT APPEARANCE	52 COURT/D	IVISION	
	DTEL WITNE	SSED BY		DATE /TIME	
YES SONO W. GGSTRY	ASKED IF HE		E SAID	DATE / TIME DE 2-12-98 094 <u>9</u>	
	TIME OF REPORT 59 REPO	ORTING OFFICER / ID NO.	HEAD SIDE TO SULL 101V. / UNIT 60/	APPROVED BY	
2-2-98 044 2-2	98 1500 W.G	ENTRY 1682 SE	Sylp. She	(17/0/0)/41	
61 COPIES TO DET/MC DNARC	DGANG/SED DSTATS DPR	ESS ADOJ 🗆 CO	OURT	DOTHER	

CONTIN	NUED)		KEPUKI				RIFF'S D IER CA0		00 F	age_	20	f_2	62 RB	NUMBER	973
63 CODE	64 NAME (Las	t, First, Mi	iddle, Gen.)							65 AK	A / Mon	iker	1 %	5-10	1913
				1	1					<u> </u>					
RACE	67 SE)		68 HT	69 WT	70 BUILI	)	71 HAIR	172	EYES	73 DO	В				74 AGE
75 RESIDE	NCE ADDRESS	/(□San	ne as Box#			CITY			STATE		ZIP	7	RESIDEN	CE PHONE	
77 BUSINE	SS / SCHOOL N	IAME	ADDRESS / (	□ Same as Box#_	)	С	ITY		STATE		ZIP	7	B BUSINES	S PHONE	
9 OCCUP	ATION / ( D ST	JDENT )		80 DAYS OFF		81 WOR	CHRS.	82 II	TERPRETER		83	OPERAT	OR'S LIC. N	IO. / STATE	
34 VEHICLI	E LIC. NO.	·	85 VEH. COL	DR YEA	R	MAKE		MODEL	. B	ODY STY	LE LE	86 DIS	POSITION		
7 CODE	88 NAME (Las	t Firet Mi	ddle Gen )							89 AK	A / Mon	ikar			
]			<u> </u>							<u> </u>	<u></u>				
0 RACE	91 SE)	<b>`</b>	92 HT	93 WT	94 BUILI	)	95 HAIR	9	B EYES	97 DO	В				98 AGE
9 RESIDE	NCE ADDRESS	/(DSam	e as Box#	.)	1.	CITY			STATE		ZIP	11	OO RESIDEN	ICE PHONE	
01 BUSIN	ESS / SCHOOL	NAME	ADDRESS / (	Same as Box#_	)	C	YTI		STATE		ZIP	1	02 BUSINES	SS PHONE	
03 OCCUI	PATION ( ST	UDENT)		104 DAYS OFF		105 WOF	RK HRS.	106	NTERPRETE	₹	107	OPERA	TOR'S LIC. I	NO. / STATE	
08 VEHIC	LE LIC. NO. / ST	ATE	109 VEH. COL	OR YEA	R	MAKE		MODE	. В	ODY STY	LE	110 D	ISPOSITION		
11 UAID F	DESCRIPTORS	112 FAC	`E	113 COMPLEXION	1 11	4 FACIAL H	AID	115 GE	NERAL APPEA	PANCE	116 T	ATTOOS	SCAPS R	ODY PIERCI	NG.
	d. Long a. Receding a. Receding c. Receding d. Thinning d. Coarse a. Fine b. Thick b. Afro/Natural c. Braided b. Coarse b. Greasy b. Military b. Ponytall c. Straight b. Wavy/Curly b. Wig b. OTHER  USED CODE a. Unknown b. Right c. Left	117 VOI	c. HighCheek d. Long e. Oval f. Round g. Square h. Thin z. OTHER  CE CODE a. Unknown b. Disguised c. High Pitch d. Loud e. Low Pitch f. Medium g. Monotone h. Nasai m. Raspy n. Soft z. OTHER	COD	kles	9 DEMEAN() 0 0 0.1	Clean Full Manchu Full Beard Goatee ower Lip Mustache Side Burns Inshaven OTHER  OR ODE Unknown Angry Apologetic Calm Corriused Irritable Nervous Polite Professional Stupor Violent	1206	CODE  a. Unknow c. Conser c. Conser d. Disguis e. Flashy f. Military g. Unker i. Weil Gr z. OTHEF  ASSES CODE a. Unknow c. Mirrore d. Plastic e. Tinted f. Sunglas g. Wire F z. OTHEF	pt al Odor oomed ts d Frame Glass isses rame t	121 V 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0 0		Foot Hand Head/Face Linknown Hands/Feet Knife Cocket Knife Club Handgun Rifler Ha	122 FIRE	
24 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	ТОР		воттом		SHC							
5 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	ТОР		воттом		SHC	ES	0	THER				
26 CODE	HAT/MASK		JACKET	ТОР		воттом		SHC	ES	0	THER				
27 NARRA	ATIVE	140	ARTH	TH) IN	1.11	SOITI	ב נו	ME	PARIL.	u b	Por	n			
Der.	-0 T	70 <	TIND	ENTAL P	_170 D_m	155				/^	יטע	<u>, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , </u>			
	UK /C	5 1	PREM	EMAL T	BPL	KIS	M	u	1410	,					

PAGE I OF I

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

#### SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

RD#: 8050

RB#: 98-98-10973

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 245 (c) P.C., 10851 V.C.

CONNECTING REPORTS:

OXPD 98-02633

DATE & TIME OF INCIDENT: 2/2/98 0420 HOURS

LOCATION OF OFFENSE: "COUNTRY INN" 1405 DEL NORTE RD., CAMARILLO

CODE: (V-1)

NAME: HARA, MARK (DEPUTY SHERIFF)

RACE: W

SEX: M

D.O.B.:

AGE:

ADDRESS: 800 S. VICTORIA AVE., VENTURA

RES. PHONE: N/A

BUS. PHONE: 654-2311

CASE DISPOSITION: CASE CLOSED

ON 2/10/98, DEPUTY D.A. FILED THE FOLLOWING FELONY
CHARGES AGAINST (A) LEJON PETERSON:

- 1) 10851 CVC
- 2) PRIOR 10851 CVC WITH A PRISON TERM
- 3) STRIKE ALLEGATION

CASE CLOSED

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER					
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.		
	9-10-68	R. Young ofos M/c			



## COUNTY OF VENTURA SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

800 S. VICTORIA AVENUE VENTURA, CA 93009 (805) 654-2370 CRIMINALISTICS LABORATORY REPORT

LAB CASE NUMBER L98-0589 SUBJECT'(S):
PETERSON, LEJON (S)
TORPEY, FRANK (V)

AGENCY:
VSO MAJOR CRIMES -INVESTIGATING OFFICER:
THOMPSON/YOUNG

AGENCY CASE NUMBER:
98-10973

OFFENSE'(S)
245 (c) PC

#### **GENERAL:**

On March 2, 1998 a Ford F150 pickup truck was examined in the laboratory garage.

On March 17, 1998 the following items were received from Property-closed containers:

Item 10: One envelope with one tin containing one bullet.

Item 16: One box containing one driver side truck mirror and one envelope, the envelope contains debris from the mirror including one bullet (Removed by and Myself on March 3, 1998 as part of the examination of the Ford Truck).

Item 18: One envelope containing one 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

Item 19: One envelope containing one 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge case.

Item 21: One box containing: one 9 mm caliber Sig Sauer semiautomatic pistol Serial # one envelope containing one live 9 mm caliber Speer brand cartridge, one envelope containing one pistol magazine loaded with 14 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

Item 22: One box containing: one 9mm caliber Sig Sauer semiautomatic pistol Serial one envelope containing one live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridge, one envelope

containing one pistol magazine loaded with 14 live 9mm caliber Speer brand cartridges.

#### **OBJECTIVE:**

Determine if the bullets, #10 &16, were fired from the submitted firearms, #21 & 22. Determine if the cartridge cases, #18 &19, were fired in the submitted firearms, #21 & 22.

Describe the trajectories of the bullets in relationship to the truck.

#### **RESULTS:**

The following is a summary of the analytic findings:

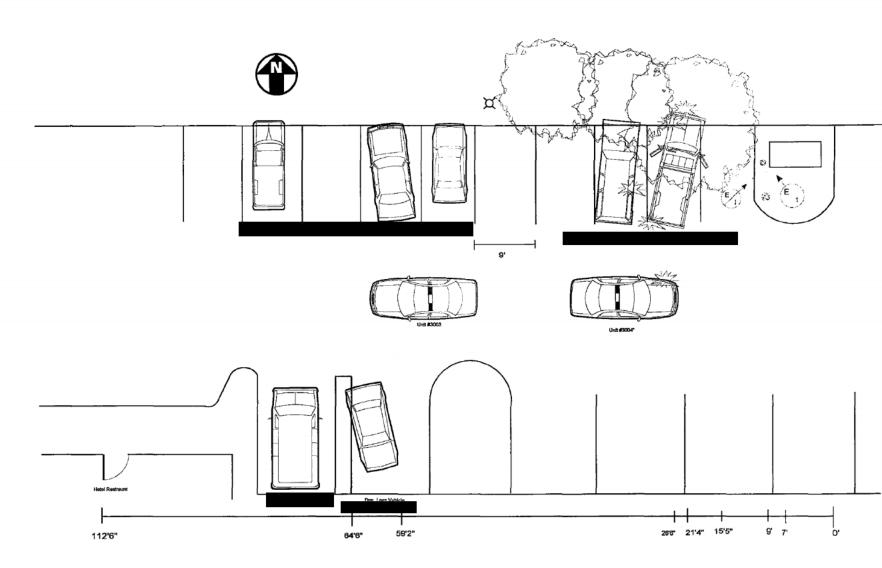
The Sig Sauer Pistols, #21 &22, were examined and test fired. Both Pistols were found to be in proper operating condition.

The bullet #10 was fired from the Sig Sauer pistol bearing serial #22.

The bullet #16 was fired from the Sig Sauer pistol bearing serial #21.

The Truck exhibits a bullet hole in the passenger side door approximately 20 inches from the front of the door. The trajectory of this bullet is primarily inward (from the passenger side toward the drivers side), forward and somewhat downward. The drivers side mirror (#16) exhibits a bullet hole. The trajectory of this bullet is from the passenger side toward the drivers side mirror, forward and slightly downward. It is consistent with passing through both front door windows.

Criminalist March 19, 1998 DESCRIPTION: STREET: CITY: COUNTY: 245 PC / 10851 VC 1405 Del Norte Road Camarillo Ventura



CASE #: 98-10973

FET:

DATE:

02/02/

All measurements are approximate. Not to Scale

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE / OF 3

98-10973

#### IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

**RB#:** 98-10973 **RD#:** 8050 **BEAT:** 8A01

V-1: Loes, Chris

V-2: Hara, Mark

V-3: Torpey, Frank

V-4:

V-5:

S-1: Peterson, LeJon Dessano

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 10851 VC 245 PC 496 PC

**CONNECTING REPORTS:** 

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 1405 Del Norte Road, Camarillo.

PERFORMED AT: Scene

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02/02/98 0445 Hours

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02/02/98 0530 Hours

**EVIDENCE TAKEN:** Weapons, clothing, and shell casings.

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: Ventura Property Room

PHOTOGRAPHS: Overall photographs of the scene with available light, and flash photography. Overhead photographs of the scene taken by the Ventura County Fire Department. Photographs of the expended shell casings laying east of the vehicle in the planter, and on the pavement next to the curb area.

Photographs of the interior and exterior of V-2 Hara's Sheriff's marked patrol unit #3004, California exempt license plate E027964, collision damage to the driver's side front fender of patrol unit #3004, interior handle of the driver's side spotlight depicting the switch in the on position, exterior of the vehicle with spotlight illuminating the suspect's vehicle, and collision damage to the front passenger's side fender of the vehicle.

Photographs of the interior and exterior of V-3 Torpey's Sheriff's marked patrol unit #3013, California exempt license plate E027991, the siren unit depicting the passenger side alley light switch in the on position, and the passenger side of the vehicle depicting the alley light being illuminated.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER					
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO /DIV /UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.		
02/02/98 0445 HRS	02/03/98 0900 HRS	/BI The			
SO 395B (Pay 8/97)	JIZIVIII VI VI VI VI III V				

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE Z OF 3

CASE NUMBER 98-10973

PHOTOGRAPHS - CONTINUED:				
Photographs of the exterior of V-5 Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer 4 door, California personalized license plate "Family Trust's vehicle, green Chevrolet S10 Blazer				
Photographs of the exterior of V-1 Loes' vehicle, white Mazda 323 2 door sedan, California license plate parked to the south of the two patrol units.				
Photographs of S-1 Peterson's vehicle, green 1998 Ford F-150 pick-up, "Barber Ford" paper license plates, bullet entry hole on passenger side exterior door, bullet exit hole on passenger side door interior door trim panel, bullet laying on the driver's side floorboard, bullet hole in driver's side exterior rear view mirror, collision damage to driver's side rear bumper, paint transfer to driver's side taillight and painted body area to the right of the taillight, collision damage to driver's side front bumper and fender, paint transfer's on driver's side fender, collision damage to tree directly in front of the driver's side of the vehicle, miscellaneous property laying in the front seat area, keys in ignition, O.C. canister in the passenger's side rear portion of the cargo bed, and broken windows on the driver's side and passenger side doors.				
Frontal photographs of Deputy C. Loes, Deputy M. Hara, and Deputy F. Torpey. Photographs of Deputy Torpey's flashlight illuminating the wall of room 317.				
LATENTS: None - no latent work requested.				
CASTS: None - no useful cast type impressions.				
OTHER EVIDENCE:				

- 1. One expended shell casing, "Speer 9mm-Luger" headstamp. Item located laying on the dirt, in the planter east of the green Ford F150 pick-up.
- 2. One expended shell casing, "Speer 9mm-Luger" headstamp. Item located laying on the pavement east of the green Ford F150 pick-up, next to the curb.
- 3. One O.C. canister, "CAP-STUN" brand, 1 ounce canister, model Z-305. Located on the canister is a label with the number "2745". Item located in the passenger's side rear cargo area.
- 4. Deputy Hara's weapon, Sig Sauer brand, model P226, blue steel, 4" barrel, serial number received loaded from Deputy Hara with 14 rounds in the magazine, and one round in the chamber. Weapon was unloaded for storage in the property room.
- 5. Deputy Loes' weapon, Sig Sauer brand, model P226, blue steel, 4" barrel, serial number received loaded from Deputy Loes with 14 rounds in the magazine, and one round in the chamber. Weapon was unloaded for storage in the property room.

	COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Commander	OTHER
,	DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	BEPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./PIV./UNIT	APPROVED BY/ID NO.
	02/02/98 0445 HRS	02/03/98 0900 HRS	281 / B.I.	
	SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)			

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 3 OF 3

98-10973

#### OTHER EVIDENCE - CONTINUED:

- 6. Suspect Peterson's cut-off clothing. Clothing was located on the driver's side cargo bed wall of the green Ford F150 pick-up one pair white crew socks, unknown size, unknown brand one pair white tennis shoes, "Reebok" brand, size 10 one pair blue denim jeans, "Pia" brand, size 38 x 34 one white t-shirt, unknown brand, unknown size one black t-shirt, unknown brand, unknown size one gray long sleeve sweatshirt, "Tar Heel Sports" brand, size 2xl one blue jacket, "Patagonia" brand, size XL.
- 6a. One white notepad from the Lemon Tree Inn. Item separated from the clothing for property purposes.
- 7. One 8mm video tape of the scene.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: None.

NOTES: None.

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO./DIV./UNIT APPROVED BY/ID NO.

02/02/98 0445 HRS 02/03/98 0900 HRS

SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)

#### **VENTURA COUNTY REGIONAL CRIME LABORATORY**

Sheriff's Department

# 800 South Victoria Avenue, Ventura, California 93009 Telephone Number: (805) 654-2377 REQUEST FOR ANALYSIS/EXAMINATION OF EXHIBITS

1. VICTIM/PERSON REPORTING OFFENSE:	2. ACCUSED/SUSPECT:		3. OFFENSE INVESTIGATED:	
TORPEY, FRANK	PETERSON, L	EJON	(a) OFFENSE 245(C) (C. (b) TELONY MISDEMEANOR	
VENTURA CO. SHERIFF'S	5. AGENCY SECTION -		6. DATE OF OFFENSE: 2-2-98	
TELEPHONE NO.: 654-2341	8. EXHIBITS DELIVERED TO SELECT SELECTION OF		9. NEW CASE ADDITIONAL EXHIBITS  12. AGENCY FILE NUMBER:	
D.Thompson/SCT. R. YOUNG	800 S. VICTORIA		98-10973	
13. IS SUBJECT IN CUSTODY?   ▼YES □ NO	14. DATE AND TYPE OF	TRIAL OR HEARING:	15. (a) AGENCY RECORD SECTION NUMBER: (b) AGENCY PROPERTY ROOM NUMBER:	
16. DETAILS OF INVESTIGATION PERTINENT TO EXHIBITS (RELEVANT PORTION OF CRIME REPORT MAY BE ATTACHED):  TWO DEPUTIES, EACH FIRE ONE ROUND FROM THEIR 9mm HANDGINS  INTO THE TRUCK CAB FROM THE PASSENGER SIDE OF THE TRUCK.				
EXHIBITS (LIST ITEMS AND SOURCES. USE S			UIRED):	
@ SIG SAVER P226 9mm		, DEP. HARA		
5 SIG SAVER P226 9mm	件	DED MES		
O ONE SHELL CASING 9mm	SPEER-LUGER,	found in dirt	PLANTER	
3 ONE SHELL CASING 9mm	speen-Luben	, FOUND ON PA	wement	
D ONE BULLET, FOUND ON	CARPET OF DA	vers floorson	no suspect verticus	
6 Delver SIDEVIEW MIRROR &	of suspect vertice	LE, MIRROR CO	WHAM BULLET	
18. SPECIFIC EXAMINATION REQUESTED:	FOR OPERAB	ILITY.		
2 compare THE TWO SH	ELL CASINGS	AND RECOVER	ED BULLETS TO	
THE TWO 9mm HANDGUNS				
19. SIGNATURE OF REQUESTING OFFICER:		20. DATE:		
D. Thoyron 1032		2-13-9	8	
		FOR	LABORATORY USE ONLY	
OTE: IF THERE IS A CHANGE IN THE CASE (CASE CLOSED, TRIAL DATE CO PLEASE CONTACT THE LABORATOR	HANGED , ETC.),	LABORATORY LOG CASE ASSIGNED TO		
10 to	e was a sewer to weather the con-	DATE:		



#### **County of Ventura Sheriff's Department Criminalistics Laboratory**

#### **Laboratory Examination Notes**

**Analytical Results** 

L98-0589.004.001 #1 = 0.000% w/v

L98-0589.004.001 #2 = 0.000% w/v

Sample Type = BLOOD DEP. HARA

Reported Ethanol = 0.00% w/v

Analyst: DSB

Sample Set Start: 2/12/98 at 1137 hours

Ethanol Blank Value = 0.00% w/v

Ethanol Sec. Std. Conc. from 971218235 = 0.235% w/v

Ethanol QC1 Conc. obtained: 0.118% w/v Ethanol QC2 Conc. obtained: 0.116% w/v

Ethanol QC Conc. from 971218119 = 0.119% w/v

Average Response Factor (0.1796) Within 3% Of System Response Factor [0.1717 - 0.1823]

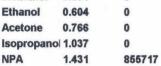
Sample Set Data Path: C:\HPCHEM\1\DATA\980212A1\980212A1

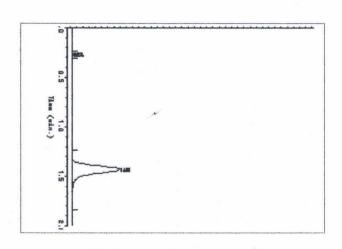
Sample Set Identification: 980212A1.XLD

Comments: N/A Remarks: N/A

L98-0589.004.001#1

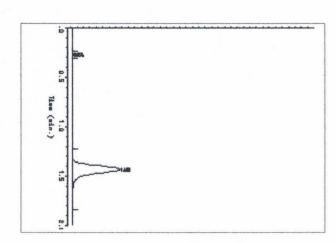
	Time	Area	
Methanol	0.391	0	
Ethanol	0.604	0	
Acetone	0.766	0	
Isopropanol	1 037	0	





L98-0	589	.004.	.001	#2

	Time	Area
Methanol	0.391	0
Ethanol	0.604	0
Acetone	0.766	0
Isopropanol	1.037	0
NPA	1.431	824853





#### **County of Ventura Sheriff's Department Criminalistics Laboratory**

#### **Laboratory Examination Notes**

**Analytical Results** 

L98-0589.003.001 #1 = 0.000% w/v L98-0589.003.001 #2 = 0.000% w/v

Reported Ethanol = 0.00% w/v

Sample Type = BLOOD , LOES

Analyst: DSB

Sample Set Start: 2/12/98 at 1137 hours Ethanol Blank Value = 0.00% w/v

Ethanol Sec. Std. Conc. from 971218235 = 0.235% w/v

Ethanol QC1 Conc. obtained: 0.118% w/v Ethanol QC2 Conc. obtained: 0.116% w/v

Ethanol QC Conc. from 971218119 = 0.119% w/v

Average Response Factor (0.1796) Within 3% Of System Response Factor [0.1717 - 0.1823]

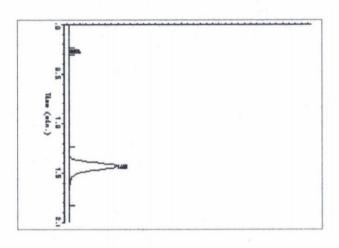
Sample Set Data Path: C:\HPCHEM\1\DATA\980212A1\980212A1

Sample Set Identification: 980212A1.XLD

Comments: N/A Remarks: N/A

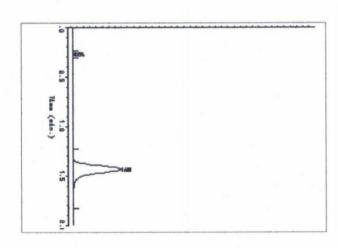
L98-0	589.00	3.00	1 #1
-------	--------	------	------

	Time	Area
Methanol	0.391	0
Ethanol	0.604	0
Acetone	0.766	0
Isopropano	1.037	0
NDA	1 434	93490



L98-0589.003.001 #2

	Time	Area
Methanol	0.391	0
Ethanol	0.604	0
Acetone	0.766	0
Isopropano	1.037	0
NPA	1.431	842823



### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 1 0F 2

98-10973

#### IDENTIFICATION OFFICER'S REPORT

RB#: 98-10973 RD#: 8050 BEAT: 8A01

V-1: Loes, Chris

V-2: Hara, Mark

V-3: Torpey, Frank

S-1: Peterson, LeJon Dessano

ORIGINAL OFFENSE: 10851 C.V.C

664 / 187 P.C.

#### **CONNECTING REPORTS:**

LOCATION OF OCCURRENCE: 1405 Del Norte Rd., Camarillo

PERFORMED AT: St. John's Pleasant Valley Hospital Emergency Room

DATE & TIME REQUESTED: 02-02-98 0815 Hrs.

DATE & TIME PERFORMED: 02-02-98 0845 Hrs.

EVIDENCE TAKEN: Blood, Glass Fragments, Clothing

EVIDENCE BOOKED AT: Ventura Property Room

PHOTOGRAPHS: Overall photographs of the suspect laying on a gurney. Photos of small lacerations on the back of each of the suspect's hands.

LATENTS: No latent work required.

CASTS: no cast work required.

#### OTHER EVIDENCE:

- 1. Blood Yellow top and purple top tubes of the suspect's blood. The blood was drawn by R.N. at 0930 hrs.
  - 2. Blood Sample of the suspect's blood received from Dep. Handy #1360 at P.V.E.R. at 0955 hrs.
- 3. Blood Yellow top, purple top and gray top tubes of blood from Dep. Loes #2941. The blood was drawn by R.N at 1020 hrs.

07 11.11	*****				
COPIES TO: Det CAU	☐ Narc ☐ Prob ☐ Juv ☐	CII Officer Watch Cor		OTHER	
DATE/TIME REPORTED	DATE/TIME OF REPORT	REPORTING OFFICER/ID N	TINU/VIDIO	APPROVED BY HO NO.	1 200
02-02-98/0810 HRS	02-02-98/1345 HRS	#2770/B.I.	D2710	SR1201	0
SO-395B (Rev. 8/87)			7	7.	

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT AGENCY IDENTIFIED CA05600

PAGE 2 OF 2

98-10973

#### **EVIDENCE CONT'D:**

- 4. Blood Yellow top, purple top and gray top tubes of blood from Dep. Hara #2508. The blood was drawn by R.N. Scott at 1050 hrs.
- 5. Clothing Black "Trend Basic" shorts size L and a pair of white boxers size 36 removed from the suspect at the hospital.
- 6. Necklace Black string necklace with black plastic beads and a black cross removed from the suspect at the hospital.
- 7. Glass Fragments Glass fragments found on the sheet underneath the suspect. Fragments received from Sr. Dep. Gentry at P.V.E.R.
- 8. Glass Fragments Glass fragments found on the sheet underneath the suspect. Fragments received from Sr. Dep. Gentry at P.V.E.R.

RESULTS OF TESTS OR COMPARISONS: None.

NOTES:

COPIES TO: Det CAU Narc Prob Juv CII Officer Watch Commander OTHER

DATE/TIME REPORTED DATE/TIME OF REPORT REPORTING OFFICER/ID NO DIV JUNIT APPROVED BY TO NO. 02-02-98/0810 HRS 02-02-98/1345 HRS

92-02-98/0810 HRS 02-02-98/1345 HRS #2770/B.I. 2770 SP SO-3958 (Rev. 8/87)

## PROPERTY / EVIDENCE REPORT

#### VENTURA COUNTY SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT

AGENCY IDENTIFIER CA0560000

_			1	
Page	1	of	1	

CONNECTING REPORT NUMBERS  2 R.D. 3 BEAT 4 RB NUMBER	
8050 8A01 98-10973	
5 PROPERTY TYPE: 6 ☐ Misdemeanor 7 DATE OF INCIDENT	
X EVIDENCE   FOUND   SAFEKEEPING   X Felony   2 2 2 98	
8 ORIGINAL INCIDENT / OFFENSE 9 LOCATION OF INCIDENT (STREET ADDRESS AND CITY)	
245 P.C. / 10851 V.C. THE COUNTRY INN, 1405 DEL NORTE RD. CAMARI	امن
CODE: V - Victim S - Suspect A - Arrestee F - Finder O - Owner R - Reporting Party (Use Same Codes in Property Affiliation B	
CODE 11 NAME ( set First Middle Can ) / FIRM NAME AKA / Monitor DACE SEY 14 DOR 15 DISINESS DUONE	CV . Specific
DEPUTY HARA	
16 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / (□ Same as Box# ) CITY STATE ZIP 17 RESIDENCE PHONE	$\overline{}$
CODE 19 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 22 DOB 23 BUSINESS PHONE	
18 20 21 23 BUSINESS PHONE	
24 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 25 RESIDENCE PHONE	
CODE 27 NAME (Last, First, Middle, Gen.) / FIRM NAME AKA / Moniker RACE SEX 30 DOB 31 BUSINESS PHONE	
28   29   ( )	
32 RESIDENCE ADDRESS / ( Same as Box #) CITY STATE ZIP 33 RESIDENCE PHONE	
34 NARRATIVE	
34 NARRATIVE	
· ·	
35 PROPERTY / EVIDENCE INFORMATION	
LOCATION BOOKED: X Crime Lab 🗆 E.C. 🗆 SEARCH WARRANT? 🗆 Yes 🗶 No FINDER WISHES TO CLAIM? 🗆 Yes 🗅	0
36 <u>PROPERTY CLASSIFICATION CODES</u> A - CURRENCYINOTES D - VEHICLE G - FIREARMS J - LIVESTOCX	
E - EVIDENCE RC -RECOVERED PROPERTY / B - JEWELRY/PRECIOUS METALS E - OFFICE EQUIPMENT H - HOUSEHOLD GOODS K - MISCELLAN	EOU <b>S</b>
SK - SAFEKEEPING FP - FOUND PROPERTY C - CLOTHING/FURS F' - ELECTRONIC EQUIPMENT I - CONSUMABLE GOODS	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
F CASSETTE TAPE	
PROP AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
CONTAINING WITNESS STATEMENTS TAKEN BY DEPUTY CLARK.	
CODE   ITEM# QTY   ITEM NAME   MAKE   MODEL / CALIBER   ID / SERIAL NUMBER	
F Z I MICRO	
PROPAFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
CONTAINING WITNESS STATEMENTS TAKEN BY DEPUTY BECKETT.	
CODE ITEM# QTY ITEM NAME MAKE MODEL/CALIBER ID/SERIAL NUMBER	
	1
AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	
AFFIL ADDITIONAL INFORMATION	